Things Easily Forgotten.

No. of Watch Case .....

No. of Works .....

No. of Bank Book .....

No. of Bicycle .....

My Weight on 168 lbs.

Height 5.11

Size of my Hat 7 Gloves 8

" Hosiery 10½ Collar 16

" Cuffs ..... Shoes .....

" Drawers 39 Shirt .....

This book belongs to

[illegible]

Amahan

In case of accident notify

R. Mays -

[illegible] St

Wea. SUN. JAN. 1, 1905 Ther.

Tim & N. E. Wind -
had found callers -
J.W.R. came out - Arrly &
dined at the "Moana" with
Mrs Winston, Mr Bliss - Mrs
Hatch, Mrs Kofferson - Capt & Mrs
Niblack - Mr & Mrs Hays -
Mr Walbridge - & 2 others - 1 2/
A very good dinner & pleasant
company -

Wea. MONDAY 2 Ther.

Tim & track Wind - Very strong track
Brey & I called on the Schaefers -
& all the Parties in H.H.&C. -
& on the Jap Council &
Congratulated him on the fall
of Port Arthur - (8 Calls 1 ab cards)
had fine Milks in the Evening -
J.W.R. at dinner -
Much Excitement on the fall
of Port Arthur, -

Wea. TUES. JAN. 3, 1905 Ther.

Fine - cold - clear &
N.E. wind -
Men Mutting at beach -
Grand parade in the
Evening - of Japs - to celebrate
the fall of Port Arthur -
dined at Mrs Hatches -
the Weall Meet to Town -

Wea. WEDNESDAY 4 Ther.

A very fine day
at home till 4 o'c then made
calls -
Men finished planting grass
at beach lot -
Jap Prince - passed through
in the Mongolian to Japan -
had several callers -

Wea. THUR. JAN. 5, 1905 Ther.

Very fine - cool - clear &
lovely weather
Meet to Mutting of the Club -
in regard to Sicum - for bar -
afternoon Meet to Town again -
as ol. meet to Park Mutting -

Wea. FRIDAY 6 Ther.

Fine Dry cold 52 lady & 56
S. Ave - clearing on the bridge
& burning - at home all day -
In the Evening Meet to a cottage
in the Park & played Crib - with
Ed & Mrs Mays -

Wea. SAT. JAN. 7, 1905 Ther.

Wet South & S West - fine
till 5 O.C. then heavy rain
for one hour -
took Mr Scott - Hunch
at Club -
Called on Dr Hays -
had several visitors -

plumber at beach -
finished gate &c -

Wea. SUNDAY 8 Ther.

Strong South West Wind
No rain - went to Park -
got Sounding Stone from
Mr Young
J W R came out -

Wea. MON. JAN. 9, 1905 Ther.

Stormy day Strong West Wind
with Showers -
Went to Town - Called on the
Governor - had a chat about
Parke - Sight for Ex Building -
Labor - Club - &c -
had Electric put in Lanai -
3 men working on Front St cottage

Wea. TUESDAY 10 Ther.

Town & West Wind
clear & cold
Called at the Hotel -
Mrs Hatch - & Mrs Mrs
Lavale -

Wea. WED. JAN. 11, 1905 Ther.

Fine - Clear & Cold, Wet
Wind
Went to Town & Made
Calls on the Dog Home —

Wea. THURSDAY 12 Ther.

Fine & Wet Wind, Cold
Went to Town with Mr & Mrs
Deering - 9 Min -

Rented Lot to pay 10 p a
month

Wea. FRI. JAN. 13, 1905 Ther.

Fine & N.E. Wind Cold 53
Went to Mausoleum 9.20
10 O.C. Meeting of the Sat
Queens Hospital —
4 O.C. Meeting of the Park
Commissioners at Mr Jim & Co
Office - Lasted till 5.30
7 O.C. Meal to dinner at
Schaefer Home 11 15

Wea. SATURDAY 14 Ther.

Fine & N.E. Wind
Men all clearing up —

Wea. SUN. JAN. 15, 1905 Ther.

Fine - Wind South & West -
Strong wind in the afternoon -
Went to Mrs Smith -
J. W. R. came out -
Ghosted at the Moana - With
Mr & Mrs Hays - 16 at
dinner -

Wea. TUES. JAN. 17, 1905 Ther.

Fine & Strong N.E. Wind - Cold
got a little cold -
Went to Town - 2 o.c.
4 o.c. had visitors
5 " called at Moana Hotel -
on friends -

Wea. MONDAY 16 Ther.

Fine & N.E. Wind - Cold
Went to Town -
Jean Perry - My old gold watch -

Wea. WEDNESDAY 18 Ther.

Fine & N.E. Wind - Not so
cold - Mrs gathering cocoanuts &
3 men, washing in hot house -
at home all day - My cold better

Wea. THUR. JAN. 19, 1905 Ther.

Fine - No wind, warm -
Men all working on hot house.
Sent 2 Chandeliers to A. Adams -
Went to Mr. Mays, in the
Evening & played Crib late
1008.

Wea. FRIDAY 20 Ther.

Fine. Cold 58 - No wind -
in the Morning - a little Work -
P.M. - Men working on hot house
Very Cold Wind - Taking Wind -
out in the Grounds all day -

Wea. SAT. JAN. 21, 1905 Ther.

Fine - little wind. Men finish
Stone on hot house -
at home all day - No visitors -
6 30 dined with Mr & Mrs Mays
& Good Breeze - Tomorrow is
the Oaths brush day - home
10 30 -

Wea. SUNDAY 22 Ther.

Fine No wind - Cold still hang on
Lunched at Moana Hotel, with
Mr & Mrs Scott - 12 at Lunch -
Then looked at his paintings -
& W.R. came out.

Wed. Thur.

Wed. TUESDAY 24 Thur.

Wed. THURSDAY 26 Thur.

Wea. TUES. JAN. 31, 1905 Ther.

Cloudy - Cold - & North wind
went to town - 9 o'clock
Men making in Tom Emma
paddock -
Rose, came out & remained all
night -

Wea. THUR. FEB. 2, 1905 Ther.

Cloudy - Cold & N E wind
went to the Mausoleum with
flowers - 18 years since Lilla died -
I have a little fresh cold -
Men making wire fence on
the South side -
& 2 men cleaning Sargent patch -

Wea. WED. FEB. 1 Ther.

Cloudy - Cold & high wind -
Men all making in paddock -
went to town after lunch -
Collected something & pd all the
servants -

Wea. FRIDAY 3 Ther.

Fine - Cloudy - & cool -
Cows in stream pasture,
Claimed up back lot -
at home all day -
Chinese New Year - began -

Wea. SAT. FEB. 4, 1905 Ther.

Cloudy - North East - Wind
went to a meeting of the Laila Hill
Called on Doris Rodgers -
J.H.B. & Helen - F.A.S.

Wea. MON. FEB. 6, 1905 Ther.

Gone - Wind West - Clear -
Cleaning near Stream -
Paddock plowed -
Meeting at Club - Elec of Officers

Wea. SUNDAY 5 Ther.

Gone - Cloudy -
Called on Dr Mays -
Rose came out -
Dined at the Moana Hotel, with
Mr Bliss - Miss Winston - & Mrs
Mays - & Mrs Mays, Mother -
good dinner & pleasant company -

Wea. TUESDAY 7 Ther.

Gone Wind West & South, very little
Gone all Morning, near Town -
at home all day -
Mrs Schaefer & 3 Lady friends
came to tea - other Callers
See visitors book.

Wea. WED. FEB. 8, 1905 Ther.

Firm - Cool on the Morning - Warm day - Little Wind West & S W - planting grass Marlin bank - Cutting trees in paddock - Wrote Anderson & Glasses - that Arthur Clyhorse - had accepted & would be here the end of the month -

Wea. THURSDAY 9 Ther.

Firm & little wind -
9 O.C. went to Town - Meeting - of the Sel. of Town Hospital - home to lunch
2 O.C. went to Dentist for one hour
Rain, in Town.
4 O.C. went to St Anderson Cathedral Meeting of Archer Robertson 2nd Sec.
Now finished Cutting Algarobas

Wea. FRI. FEB. 10, 1905 Ther.

Firm day Wind N.E. -
Meeting of the Officers of the Club. 11 to 12.
Now Clearing paddock - Cutting trees,

Wea. SATURDAY 11 Ther.

Very fine & N.E. Wind
at Home all day
Now all clearing up - & planting grass at beach -
Rose, came out & remained -

Wea. SUN. FEB. 12, 1905 Ther.

A very fine day - little wind from N.E. Cool & pleasant at home all day -
Prof Scott & Mrs Bliss, called Rosie. Still here -

Wea. MONDAY 13 Ther.

Very fine day N.E. wind - went to Jordan after lunch - More working on Stream - dined at Lang's - dinner for Mr Warren (Lark - (9 in all)

Wea. TUES. FEB. 14, 1905 Ther.

A very fine day - little wind from West & North -
More all working - on Stream filling up hole &c -
at home all day
Schaefer, left for Hawaii

Wea. WEDNESDAY 15 Ther.

Fine - little wind - E. & S. & N. Cold 56 F at home all day
More working in Sorgum patch -

56 early morning

Wea. THUR. FEB. 16, 1905 Ther.

Fine & light trade wind
Mrs McKinley in Town Ennis
paddock –
Went to Town after breakfast –

Wea. SAT. FEB. 18, 1905 Ther.

Fine & no wind –
Rising & I left 2 o.c. for
Kahuku – Station [illegible]
Bedaux at Waialua – & Mrs
Went on together among at Kahuku
5 o.c. dined & returned at 9 o.c.
Rather tired –

Wea. FRIDAY 17 Ther.

Fine – Warm – Cloudy –
Sold dry pigs – one died on
the way to town –
Made small calls in town –

Wea. SUNDAY 19 Ther.

Fine at Kahuku, light [illegible] wind
after breakfast went over the mill
& walked about, till 12 o.c. heads
a good [illegible] – left 13 min to 2
around Honolulu Station 5.30 &
home bor –
Went to dinner with Mr & Mrs
Gisbaum – 7 o.c. –

Wea. MON. FEB. 20, 1905 Ther.

Fine & little wind. Cool
morning, warm day —
Now looking on Lanyers
place

Wea. TUESDAY 21 Ther.

Fine & No wind —
Cora — around, Miss McAtear
her Brother & his wife —
had tea — & went to bank yet
No rooms at Moana — So they
slept at cottage —
I dined at the Ying Hotel — with
Mr & Mrs Harris — 22 at dinner
the went to the dance home 1830

Visited the Hospital —

Wea. WED. FEB. 22, 1905 Ther.

Fine & little wind. Mr & Mrs &
Miss McAtear. Came at 8 30
& we walked about, the left for
Steamer 9 20. Steamer left for
Yokohama 10 06. I got to the
wharf — just as she was leaving —
Sunny — came out —
played Cards at 12 Mays
home 1006.

Wea. THURSDAY 23 Ther.

Fine in the morning — Shown in
afternoon — first rain for big weeks —
went to Town —
" " Reception at from Carter
9 06. home 1020 —

Wea. FRI. FEB. 24, 1905 Ther.

Irene & Little or No Mind
went to Town —
home Hunch —
In the Evening went to a
Reception at Hawaiian Hotel
for Capt. Miss Lyon —
then Called at the Club — home
10 30 —

Wea. SATURDAY 25 Ther.

Cloudy Little or No Mind
from the S West
went to the Park Corn Meeting
9 am, at Thurston office —
Orn 10 06
went to Lecture & at Young Hotel.
8 06 home 10 06

Wea. SUN. FEB. 26, 1905 Ther.

Irene No Mind —
had a lunch party for Clark —
Mr Lazard — Swanzy — Schaefer Larry
John Hackfeld — Greenbaum — A Adams
Dr Mayer J. W. R. Perry — & S (12)
Mr Clark left in the Mongolia
for S F at 5 pm — Admiral & Mrs
Terry — about 100 from Honolulu —

Wea. MONDAY 27 Ther.

Irene & No Mind —
at the Cottage, all day Cleaning
up —

Wea. TUES. FEB. 28, 1905 Ther.

Mrs & Mr Mead -
William Arthur Clayhorn -
arrived -
Went to O.C. to a Meeting of the
Ashe Cemetery association -

Wea. WED. MARCH 1 Ther.

Mrs in the Nursery, a little Pain
in the forum, first for Six Years
Mrs Stanfield - died last
at the Moana Hotel -
Some suspicion that she was
poisoned -

Wea. THUR. MARCH 2, 1905 Ther.

Mrs & A. C. Jewel -
first trade mark, for a big tour
went to town - 9 a.m.
Meeting at the Park - 4 o.c.
Home at 6 o.c., called in Mr
Hardy -

Wea. FRIDAY 3 Ther.

Mrs - looks like Pain later
but no Pain -
went to town -
Mary Hay Nichthorn came to
Spend a few days -

Wea. SAT. MARCH 4, 1905 Ther.

Wind little [illegible] from
the South West —
went to Town —
Schaefer came out —
called on Mr & Miss Rice —
not feeling well — called
on Dr Mays —
& went in the Evening to Play
Club

Wea. MON. MARCH 6, 1905 Ther.

Wind & N.E. [illegible] cool
went to the Mausoleum — then
to [illegible] Shops looking for
things for Arthur —
2 P.M. went to town again, to sign
report to the Legislature of the
Park Commissioners —
Not feeling well all day
Army Hay — returned home

Wea. SUNDAY 5 Ther.

Wind S.W. & West & North —
showers — went to
Schaefer & [illegible] lunch,
passed a quiet day
Not feeling well
7 30 went to Dr Mays — &
left 10 o'c. passed in
Arthur Night & little Shop

Wea. TUESDAY 7 Ther.

Wind — clear & cool, went N
at home all day — Miss Mathey
[illegible] for [illegible] — cleaning up
feeling better, been out in
the [illegible] all day —
Mrs Ballan died —

Wea. WED. MARCH 8, 1905 Ther.

Fine clear & cold 55 in the morning —
Went to Hospital 10 o'c —
and met the Contractor —

Wea. THURSDAY 9 Ther.

Fine & A.C. Wind —
Went to Meeting of the Est. of the Tuesday Hospital. 75 ft to be [illegible] for [illegible] Earth & [illegible] & get [illegible] [illegible] for clearing up & Went [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Church & [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] —

Cold 54

Wea. FRI. MARCH 10, 1905 Ther.

Fine & Strong West & S. West wind like a Koma for a Short Time — purchased a bureau for Arthur — "Clinton" left for S.F. Mr & Mrs Alexander Dowling — & Sunset left on Mr.

Wea. SATURDAY 11 Ther.

Fine, clear & cool —
Colex birth day. 6 years old today —
Went to town,
Home & Lunch — Mr Schaefer Capt & Mrs Lyon, came —
quite a lot of Children, came out for Alice birth day — Mr 20
Arthur & Reeg — left 2 o'c for Kahnuku. Arthur & [illegible] [illegible]

Wea. SUN. MARCH 12, 1905 Ther.

Fine & S West & Med & N W Wind
Cold 52° 6 Am
Went to Schaefers & back to
lunch.
Found Callum. Pre Motor book
J.W.R. Came out & [illegible] 906

Wea. TUES. MARCH 14, 1905 Ther.

Fine & North Wind Temp 55°
finished Mid
H McShiff [illegible] from
Victoria B.C. Capt.
Called on Capt Smith. Siberia
Lyon U.S.A. State
[illegible] 7 [illegible] N & Mt Hampshire
& Went Capt.

Wea. MONDAY 13 Ther.

Fine Wind North - temp 57 +
Men at Work on Stream
at home all day
Slept at the beach cottage

Wea. WEDNESDAY 15 Ther.

Fine. No Wind - Wednesday
Olanada. left for S.F. 10 am. With
the Remains of Mrs Stanford
11 am Siberia Capt Smith left for
Japan. Capt Lyon. 2 Admirals &
Others.

Wea. THUR. MARCH 16, 1905 Ther.

Fine & letter to Mr Gaud -
at home all day -
Mrs Claing Stream -
Lunch Meet & play Cribbage
to Drays -

Wea. FRIDAY 17 Ther.

Fine & N.C. Gould Dam
Meet to Jim Morning & afternoon -
Meeting of the Oahu Country
Asso from 4 to 540.

Wea. SAT. MARCH 18, 1905 Ther.

Fine & N.C. Gould -
left home 8 O.C. to Meet - Schaefer
Soapen - H. Mitchell - & Mr
Bryant at the Oahu Country -
to look over the land at back - offered
for 3500 ff. got back 11 O.C. -
had callers -
Arthur, Carrington Kahuku -

Wea. SUNDAY 19 Ther.

Dry from day - N.C. Gould -
Warm & clear
Note Mrs Paton -

Wea. MON. MARCH 20, 1905 Ther.

Fine & track mud –
all men working on East Corner –
Men Geo Daben & all of the farming
hast tea at beach. band &
Carrow –

Wea. TUESDAY 21 Ther.

Fine & track mud –
Seat John Maguire – a box of
Cactus – Cattrap –
Men on Well. & Chicken house –
Atkinson – Resigned from the –
head of Education,

Wea. WED. MARCH 22, 1905 Ther.

Fine & Sting N.E. mud –
at home all day –
Men making Chicken coops & –
digging hole –
planted Cactus round the Stores –

Wea. THURSDAY 23 Ther.

Fine & N.E. mud –
Went to a meeting of the Set of the
Towns Hospital 9 to 10 – then I visited
Hospital. & called on Cathedral
Waiting, called on the Governor but
he was out – went to Dr Mary –

Wea. FRI. MARCH 24, 1905 Ther.

Wm & Stony N.C. Mud –
Went to Town –
Called on Jerry Vartie –
& had a Talk on Sound Matters –
home 1 oc –
dined at Pt Mays – Mr Bliss
Thru –

Wea. SATURDAY 25 Ther.

Wm & Stony N.C. Mud –
Not feeling Well
Rosie – came out to remain
on Sunday –
Mr Lynn & friends – at Cottage –
at Home all day –

Wea. SUN. MARCH 26, 1905 Ther.

Wm & Stony Hack Mud –
Written – came from Kalkaska –
Went to see Pt Mays –

Wea. MONDAY 27 Ther.

Wm & Stony N.C. Mud –
Went to a Meeting of the Oaker
County across –
Not feeling Well

Wea. TUES. MARCH 28, 1905 Ther.

Fine & Strong N.E. Wind
had Sweet Visitor —
Not feeling well —
Went to P. Mary 7 o'c —
home 10 o'c — Did not eat
all day
Men all cleaning grounds

Wea. WEDNESDAY 29 Ther.

Fine & Strong N.E. Wind
Not feeling well pain more
or less all day —
Kept about —
Rosie & Fanny had lunch at
the beach; Men all cleaning
grounds.
Sent Men to work at hospital —
& Men 1 H & day & 2 1/2 day for Mars
with Cart —

Wea. THUR. MARCH 30, 1905 Ther.

Fine & Strong N.E. Wind —
Not well & Sent for P. Mary —
Got up at 10 o'c — & went out —
feeling better during the day —
Men all cleaning grounds —
Rosie went home — hearing her
Mrs Sheridan —

Wea. FRIDAY 31 Ther.

Fine & N.E. Wind —
at home all day — a little better —
Men making Rockeys —

Wea. SAT. APRIL 1, 1905 Ther.

Fine & N.E. wind –
Called at the Moana Hotel –
Mr & Mrs Girbaum – & Sound
left for S.F. on the Manchuria –
Went to Town & then felt ill –
Visited the Hospital –
Lunched at Dr Mays home
at 2 o'c
Went to the Theatre with Mr
& Mrs Hays –

Wea. SUNDAY 2 Ther.

Fine & N.E. wind –
Went to Sikarfas – Home to
lunch –
J.W.R. came out in the
Evening & we had a long chat –

Wea. MON. APRIL 3, 1905 Ther.

Fine & very Stony wind –
at home all day –
Still having pains –
Mrs Cleary out 2 old from
plane –
Mrs Robertson went home –

Wea. TUESDAY 4 Ther.

Fine & very Stony wind
Godfrey Brown came out & I
went to Town, with him
Ahead – Then we went to Dr Mays
& played crib till 10 o'c.

Dr Mays saw Mr & Mrs Medicine

Wea. WED. APRIL 5, 1905 Ther.

Fine & trade wind. Went to the Hospital - then to Mr Mayo's Lunched with them

Wea. FRI. APRIL 7, 1905 Ther.

Fine & trade wind - feeling better. Went to Town 9 o'c. then to the Hospital - to look after the work. Home & lunch -
Col & Mrs Chamberlain - called

Wea. THURSDAY 6 Ther.

Fine & trade wind - went to a meeting of the Ext. of the Town Hospital - 9 o'c. Took over the Nurse Building - I went to the Hospital to look after the Nurse. Home to lunch

the best day I have had for two weeks -

Meeting of the Park Commons at the Park -

Wea. SATURDAY 8 Ther.

Fine & strong A.C. wind - went to Hospital - In the Evening Rizzy - Arthur & I went to the Opera House - home at 11 o'c.

Wea. SUN. APRIL 9, 1905 Ther.

Wea. TUES. APRIL 11, 1905 Ther.

Wea. MONDAY 10 Ther.

Wea. WEDNESDAY 12 Ther.

Wea. THUR. APRIL 13, 1905 Ther.

Fine & Sting N. E. Wind -
Shown in the Mountains -
Went to a Meeting of the
Sch. Hospital 9 o.C.
Then went to Hospital for
1½ hours & looking after the
Men - (Feeling better)

Got 12 Cypress Trees - from
the Park -

Wea. FRIDAY 14 Ther.

Fine & Hack Wind -
Went to the Hospital & had a
lot of Cholera cut down -
Cleaned up outside the fate &c -
Scharfer & I called on Mr Mrs
Wallace had tea -
dined with the Savages -

Wea. SAT. APRIL 15, 1905 Ther.

Fine & N. E. Wind -
Went to town 9 o.C. & home 1 pm
Meeting in regard to the Mercury of
the Hospital -
Jam began at 3 o.C. & lasted
till 7 Mercury in the Stream
the feet for several Months

Purchased 2 Mit Redstead for 25/

Wea. SUNDAY 16 Ther.

Fine after the heavy Jam of last
Evening - Wind & N. E.
Called at the Scharfers - No one at
home - back at Amalia 12 o.C.

Wea. MON. APRIL 17, 1905 Ther.

Time & A.C. Mind.
Went to Town, purchased
Peter of Sugar Bean 9 P.A.
New Kind of Feed
Went to the Hospital - Jane Orchard &
Maud the Crotier from the Chicago
a Ledge,

Wea. TUESDAY 18 Ther.

Time & trade Mind
Went to Town to the Hospital -
in the Evening Went to Dr.
Mayer & Playful Cuff - till
1 o'clock had a poor night -

Wea. WED. APRIL 19, 1905 Ther.

Time & trade Mind -
Went to a Meeting of the
Trustees of the Hospital -
No quorum - Went to Hospital
home to lunch
4 o'clock Went to Dunwoodie College
to the Exercises - at the Brigham
Stone -

Wea. THURSDAY 20 Ther. +

Time & trade Mind -
Went to a Meeting of the Town
Hospital 9 am - to 10 45
Then to Hospital -
Meeting of the Officers of the Club
12 o'clock 1 o'clock Lunched at
Club - home 3 20 -
Rose came out -

Good Friday

Wea. FRI. APRIL 21, 1905 Ther.

Fine & Tuck Wind —
Alameda, arrived Clara
Sprockles & W.G. Swan arrived —
Rosie left 4 pm
at home all day —
Moved & planted, a number
of plants —

Wea. SATURDAY 22 Ther.

Fine & Strong Tuck Wind —
Went to Hospital —
12 o'c. Hawaiian Hotel sold at
Auction for 95000$
James Olds prop on the Dale sold
13000$ — Schaefer [illegible] for 4 [illegible]

Easter Sunday

Wea. SUN. APRIL 23, 1905 Ther.

Very fine day —
Called on Col Sprockels at
W.G. Swan — found him looking
Pretty —

Wea. MONDAY 24 Ther.

Fine & Strong N.E. Wind —
Miss McGrear & Mr & Mrs
McGrear arrived from Japan.
They called at 4 o'c & had tea
We all dined at Judge Stanley —
Home at 10 30
Jerry and Schaefer returned

Wea. TUES. APRIL 25, 1905 Ther.

Fine & Strong N.E. Wind
Called on the R.C. Bishop -
& Feather Valleation,
Got back 10 oo & Went the
Mt. Dean - We went to the Aquarium
back to lunch at 1 o.c.
they lessened till 4 o.c. then I went
with them to the Hotel & Sand gone
by at 6 o.c. they going to dinner at
Gov Carter, & then on board -

Wea. WEDNESDAY 26 Ther.

Fine & Strong trade wind -
went to Hospital 10 o.c. & left
11 oo - home to lunch -

Wea. THUR. APRIL 27, 1905 Ther.

Strong N.E. Wind -
Went to the Hospital - for treatment.

Wea. FRIDAY 28 Ther.

N.E. Wind - & shown in the Mountain
Clearing over the Streams - but down
old tapes clear tree -
Went to the Hospital,

Wea. SAT. APRIL 29, 1905 Ther.

Trim - Strong N.E. wind -
went to Hospital - had 5 trees
planted -
Mr & Mrs Schaefer 24 yrs married -
Schaefer came out
presented with a silver
loving cup by the Underwriters - asso-
ciated at Dr Coffee. Went
Mr & Mrs Schaefer - 10 at dinner
May not well - sent for Dr Mays -

Wea. SUNDAY 30 Ther.

Strong N.E. wind - Stormy - cold
& showers,
had small callers -
dined at the Moana Hotel,
with Mr Bliss & Miss Wrenton & Dr Mays -
Much water in the Stream at back

Wea. MON. MAY 1, 1905 Ther.

Trim & Strong N.E. wind
Showers in the Mountain
Stream at back full of water -
went to Town 10 & home at 1 30
Mote Some letters of [illegible]
for Giffard - & Mr Schwartz -

Wea. TUESDAY 2 Ther.

Trim & Track wind. Showers in the
hills. went to Hospital & ordered
a lot trees cut down & other terrace.
W. Mr Giffard. left for S.F. &
Jersey.

Wea. WED. MAY 3, 1905 Ther.

Wea. THURSDAY 4 Ther.

Wea. FRI. MAY 5, 1905 Ther.

Wea. SATURDAY 6 Ther.

Wea. SUN. MAY 7, 1905 Ther.

Very fine day — N.E. wind —
Nat. to Schaefers —
left umbrella & Shirt — to be taken
to S.F. — & [illegible] 1 [illegible] Shirt
1 [illegible] & [illegible] [illegible] —
had the largest hand at Club —
Sun held (28)

Wea. TUES. MAY 9, 1905 Ther.

Very fine & little wind
"Corea" arrived, Tuesday —
Mrs Humphreys & a number of people
went to Hospital — discharged the
men [illegible] cleaning up the grounds for [illegible]
Had a large afternoon tea at the
beach — 19 in all — 5 did not come

Wea. MONDAY 8 Ther.

Strong N.E. wind —
"Siberia" arrived from Yokohama —
went to Town 10 o'clock [illegible]
" " 5.30 to see the
Schaefers off in the "Siberia" for
S.F. — got away at 5.30
Mrs Tuesday — & from Others to Tea

Wea. WEDNESDAY 10 Ther.

Men & trade wind — Those
in the Mountains —
Called on Mr & Mrs Peter Bishop
— Mrs Schaefer
— Mr & Mrs Hayes —
— Miss Lyons

Mr Mackay on South paddock

Wea. THUR. MAY 11, 1905 Ther.

Town & track Wind —
in the afternoon called on
Lou & Mrs May & Capt
Henderson & the Bands
& Dutch & Mrs Cooper —

finished fence in paddock —

Wea. FRIDAY 12 Ther.

Town & track Wind
Went to town 11 & met the Members
of the Legislation, & we all went to
the Park & remained till
past 2 o'c —
4 o'c went to a Meeting at the
Young Hotel in regard to
Cremation — home at 6
Mrs & I went to a dance
at Town Mayor — home 11 30

Wea. SAT. MAY 13, 1905 Ther.

Town & track Wind —

Wea. SUNDAY 14 Ther.

Town & track Wind —
Called on Dr Mayo —
In the afternoon had a number
of visitors. See book.
7 pm Went at the Nevana.
With Miss Winston. Mr Bliss — Mr & Mrs
Rice & Miss Kaffman

Wea. MON. MAY 15, 1905 Ther.

Fine & Strong N.E. Wind
went to town after breakfast —
& attended to some small
matter — had a bad night
very heart very much out of sorts
Mesan Taken ill —

Wea. TUESDAY 16 Ther.

Fine & Strong N.E. Wind
at home all day — Mine Cutting the
chad leaves on the date palms —
& Tom Sewing the Green Wind Tree —
J. W. P. went to Hilo —
Rosie, came out —
8 o'clock Wind to the Mag. to play Crib —
home 10 o'

had the Mag. out to see Mesan —

Wea. WED. MAY 17, 1905 Ther.

Fine & Strong N.E. Wind —
had a good night & day —
Mrs Winston — left on the
Alameda for S.F. —
Mine Cutting date leaves on the
Avenue —
Arthur Clayhorn 18 years old today —

Wea. THURSDAY 18 Ther.

Fine & Strong N.E. Wind
at home all day — & Mine
Cleaning & burning in David & Kahin
yard — the Nellist from Mrs Tree —
Steam "Magnolia" from Japan —
"Coptic" S.F. —
the Mag. — came to see Mesan —

Wea. FRI. MAY 19, 1905 Ther.

Fine & Strong N.E. Wind –
Nursing fence between Jacob & I
Cleaning up – & bring Wash –
at home all day –
Mesan, still in the room

Wea. SATURDAY 20 Ther.

N.E. Wind light –
Showers in the afternoon –
Gen all cleaning up
at home all day –
Mesan at work first time
Since Monday –

Wea. SUN. MAY 21, 1905 Ther.

Fine & Trade Wind –
had Sound caller in the
afternoon –
Kinzie – left for Lahaina –
with Guards – & Police – in q.
of the trouble at Pioneer Mill –

Wea. MONDAY 22 Ther.

Fine & trade Wind –
Went to Fine Mag. & from there to
the Hospital – Bro & Co. then to
dear town – J.W.R. gave me 190H
Record from Maui –
Rosie came out –

Wea. TUES. MAY 23, 1905 Ther.

Fine & trash wind -
Went to town - called on Mrs
Victor Blue -
Called Mrs on the Hatches
Jos Castle -
Went in the Evening to Dr
Mays & played Cards -

Wea. WEDNESDAY 24 Ther.

Fine & trash wind
Went to Mont Jos Castle at
1 o'c Unexpected from home with him
called on Dr Mays
4 o'c Mrs Blue Mrs Dr Cooper
Capt & Mrs Lyon G. Brown -

Wea. THUR. MAY 25, 1905 Ther.

Fine & No wind - the warmest
day this year
Cutting branches of the Large
Banyan tree - worked all
day
at home, did not go out of
the premises -
U.S.S. Bennington, arrived
Victor Blue, on board -

Wea. FRIDAY 26 Ther.

Fine & No wind - My Warm 86
Went to a meeting of the Offices of
the Club 12 o'c Mrs to meet
finished - the big Banyan tree
7 pm went to supper at the
Hatches (14 in all) for Mrs
Castle, Capt & Mrs Lyon -
Mr & Mrs Phillips - Mrs Castle
Mr & Mrs Reid, Capt Wonder
W.G. Irvine - & A.H.

Wea. SAT. MAY 27, 1905 Ther.

Fine & Mo Mind -
at Norman all day
James & Rosy - Went to
Pearl Harbor -

Wea. SUNDAY 28 Ther.

Fine & trade Mind - Fair in
the Mountains & a lot of
Water in the Stream -
had a number of visitors -
Rosie & Jimmy - Came out -

Mr & Mrs C.A. Brown -

Wea. MON. MAY 29, 1905 Ther.

Fine little Mind - N.G. & Sirafa
Mrs Nicoll of the Great victory
of the Japanese Fleet over the
Russians -
Rosie & Jimmy - Came out to
dinner -

Wea. TUESDAY 30 Ther.

Fine & trade Mind -
Went to the "Mausoleum"
& our lot in Nuuanu Cemetery
with flowers -
Jim called in the Hatches -

Wea. WED. MAY 31, 1905 Ther.

Fine & trade wind.
Went to the Dentist
called on board the Transport
Capt Winder.

planted 2 Breadfruit trees.

Wea. FRI. JUNE 2, 1905 Ther.

Fine & trade wind.
"Bush" & "Alameda" arrived
from S.F.
Went to town.
J. W. Macfarlane returned.

Wea. THUR. JUNE 1 Ther.

Fine & trade wind
Went to town 9 30 & then 1 06.
Went to a meeting of the Park
Commission.

Wm Mickey in the Sorgum place

Wea. SATURDAY 3 Ther.

Fine & trade wind.
at home all day.
7 06 Went to a dinner given
by the Club to Dr Murray
35 at dinner. Home 11 06

Wea. SUN. JUNE 4, 1905 Ther.

Sun & trade wind –
Called on R. Mays Govn. –
& Mrs Clark –
In the afternoon had a number
of visitors –

Wea. TUES. JUNE 6, 1905 Ther.

Sun & little wind –
Went to town 9 a.m. got
plumber to fresh. Dark Dorm.
Had words with Hollister & a
charge in bill –

Wea. MONDAY 5 Ther.

Sun & little wind
Moving plants & cleaning up
all day –

9 o.c. went to R. Mays
Wedding reception – at the
Moana –

Wea. WEDNESDAY 7 Ther.

Sun & trade wind –
Alameda!! left for S.F. Mr & Mrs
Owens May – Capt Henderson
of W.M. & lot of people left
wind outside with W. J. Sun –
in the Jug Fearless –
In the Evening went to R. Mays
& played cards with J. Brown –
Solo all –

Wea. THUR. JUNE 8, 1905 Ther.

Sun & trade wind –
Cleared up wind Commenced
to & planted grass – planted
Sweet potatoes & Coconut grove
finished dark Sun. for Rudy

Wea. SAT. JUNE 10, 1905 Ther.

Sun & trade wind –
Rudy bombed with Mr at the
Club. & had a look at the
Scotts pictures –

Capt Sweeney Jung, U.S.N.
called.

Wea. FRIDAY 9 Ther.

Sun & trade wind –
Fresh Ladies day at the
Club – One 100 pounds
was thin from 3 to 6 rather
tired –

Wea. SUNDAY 11 Ther.

Sun & trade wind
Elsie & 2 Children & Mary
Neal to Pearl City –

Wea. MON. JUNE 12, 1905 Ther.

Fine & trade wind
went to town in the morning
given the men 1/2 holiday.

Mackenzie & Alvin began on
Archers boat.

7 O.C. went to a dinner given by Mr
Pinkham to Surgeon General
Wyman & Col Hopkins
32 I at dinner left 10 o'c & went
to the Club.

Wea. TUESDAY 13 Ther.

Fine & trade wind
went to town from church
called on Miss Stanbury & Mrs
E C Macfarlane. 4 O.C. went to
a reception at Gen. Wilder
May profit them. & went to
Knudsen & Mrs Wright.

Wea. WED. JUNE 14, 1905 Ther.

Fine & trade wind
went to the Havana Hotel
to a tea & given by 16 Ladies
of Honolulu & Sn. Gene
from Cathin Mrs from California

Mackenzie & Alvin at work on Archers boat

Wea. THURSDAY 15 Ther.

Fine & trade wind
planted 50 Oleanders in the
South paddock
4 O.C. went to a meeting of the
Cathin Cemetery association. Loaded
Tete 20 Mr & Sig.

Wea. FRI. JUNE 16, 1905 Ther.

Fine & trade wind.
9 am went to the Dentist.
10 " " to Hospital & Insurance
Ora am Norm. attended to Small
Small Mother - home 1200
In the Evening played Crib.
with Dr Mays -

Men finished on Archies boat -

Wea. SATURDAY 17 Ther.

Very fine & trade wind -
Went to Town of am No Meeting of the
Cemetery association - Got some photos to
Send Mr H. Gray, home to lunch
Mr Bliss called & had a letter from Miss
Winston, had a serious Operation -

James & Percy went to Pearl Harbor -

Wea. SUN. JUNE 18, 1905 Ther.

A very fine day -
James & Percy at Pearl Harbor
J. W. R. came out -
Mr Bliss called

Wea. MONDAY 19 Ther.

Fine & trade wind - went to a Meeting
of the Oahu Cemetery assoc. 11 am
In the Afternoon called on the
Sweezys - G. P. Welch - Largo -
J. Mc Dowsett -

Wea. TUES. JUNE 20, 1905 Ther.

Wea. THUR. JUNE 22, 1905 Ther.

Wea. WEDNESDAY 21 Ther.

Wea. FRIDAY 23 Ther.

Wea. SAT. JUNE 24, 1905 Ther.

Mrs Stack Mud,
feeling better, but pain in pit of stomach
at home all day
Elsie Jones, Chalcedon
Perry, Mary Alice & Hay
all left for Pearl Harbor
to be gone 2 to 4 weeks.

Wea. SUNDAY 25 Ther.

Mrs & Stack Mud. Warm.
Mud to R. Moore. Had a
number of visitors,
J. W. R. & I played Crib.
In Utmost & Turn.

Wea. MON. JUNE 26, 1905 Ther.

Mrs Stack Mud. Warm 84
Mud to town after lunch
Signed Lease at Aftn
Robertson Office of Land in Kona
& Brown for 25 years - a 50 p.a.
year.

Mrs Ahfa. Mud to Dr Rodgers with
Mesan. Mr. had a party for his
friend

Wea. TUESDAY 27 Ther.

Mrs Stack Mud. Warm 84
Cleaning & burning out side gate.
In the afternoon. Made some
calls. Hotels. Mrs. & Mrs
McCormick.
In the Evening played Crib. with
R. Mayor & Brown.

Mrs [illegible] left.

Wea. WED. JUNE 28, 1905 Ther.

Town & trade Mud
at home all day. Very Warm 85
"Alameda" left for S.F.
from Castle & Wife
Mr Armendell - Jack Hatch,
Mr Kippen - Brother Bertram -
& a large number of people
gave 25¢ to Japan Soldiers Fund
letter from Conrad Smith -
Note Mr & Sent 25¢ -

Wea. THURSDAY 29 Ther.

Town & trade Mud
Very cold-bad - took Mud -
Went to a Meeting of the
County, in regard to Park
Matters. 3 to 4 p.m.

Wea. FRI. JUNE 30, 1905 Ther.

Town & very warm - Mud N.E.
Lunched with Mrs Jas Castle,
Miss Parris - Mrs Hatch - Col
Harris - Mr Canacaro & Self -
5 pm went to the Reception given
by Mr & Mrs Blue, on board the
"U.S.S. Bennington" - A large
number present -
Mine cleaning up -

Wea. SAT. JULY 1 Ther.

Town & trade Mud -
Went to Town 9 am home 1 pm
attended to Sunset Matters -
Went to Dentist -
County government - Commencement -

Wea. SUN. JULY 2, 1905 Ther.

Firm - cloudy - & N.E. wind
Rosie left 5 pm
went to Town after lunch &
had a chat with G. W. Smith -
about for Mathes - home 2 so
several callers -

Wea. TUES. JULY 4, 1905 Ther. ×

Firm & N.E. wind - after the
strong night - Rosie - around
11 am went to Pearl Harbor
on the U.S.S. Hongkong - Capt. & Mrs
Lyon gave a picnic - very pleasant
time back to Honolulu 1 o'clock
7 went to O'Hara - & played Crib
with G. Brown & Mrs Baird -

Wea. MONDAY 3 Ther.

Firm & trade wind. Jane in
the Mountains. Sent for
Rosie & we worked all day
in the Lane, moving thus
& cleaning - Elsie & James
came to dress - & left again

Wea. WEDNESDAY 5 Ther. ×

Firm & trade wind -
1006 went to Drill - on board the
U.S.S. Bennington - home & lunch
then to town again -
Mrs painting Sunny Room -

Wea. THUR. JULY 6, 1905 Ther.

Wm Mack Wood –
Rosie, Nee,
went to Town – to arrange with
Tax Assessor –
Called on Acting Gov Atkinson
& O.S. went to a Pacific Meeting –
all present – home 5 30 –

Wea. FRIDAY 7 Ther.

Wm & N.L. Wood –
at home all day –
I mine painting – pantry &
in the Lowry. Called on
Mr & Mrs Blue at Hawaiian
Hotel – Mr Blue Aerotrimmer

Wea. SAT. JULY 8, 1905 Ther.

Wm & Alfred Mack Wood
at home all day – Mine painting
Kitchen & 3 Mine cleaning up
Heard that Mesan – had not
intended going to Japan – Mr Lucke
left to day in Dunk – for Japan
Mary – Alice & Hey – returned
from Mail Harbor –
played list at the Map –
U.S.S. Bennington left at
Midnight – for Molokai –

Wea. SUNDAY 9 Ther. X

Mr Cohen & Dorothy

Wea. MON. JULY 10, 1905 Ther.

Wea. WED. JULY 12, 1905 Ther.

Wea. TUESDAY 11 Ther.

Wea. THURSDAY 13 Ther.

Wea. FRI. JULY 14, 1905 Ther.

9 am during the night - fine
morning - wind south -
Manchuria, around Cady
Taft - Mrs Roosevelt the
Armour daughter & a large
party of Senators & Congressmen
came - I went with the party
to Pearl harbor by train - the
most of them went to Honolulu
Mill - Sun returned by Pegasus -
Lunched at Hawaiian Hotel -
then to Moana - Said goodbye
at 530 Steam left for Japan 606

Wea. SATURDAY 15 Ther.

Fine & trade wind -
Rosa birthday - 40 years ago today
I returned from California
in the Clip Ship Ship Wm Hawkes
Capt Dunbar

Wea. SUN. JULY 16, 1905 Ther.

Fine & trade wind - I am in
the hills - went to Pegasus & got
Lyman - called G W Smith -
In the afternoon, much annoyed
by men shooting birds - sent for
the police. Got excited & my
heart gave me trouble -
dined at Moana - with Mr Bliss -
Mrs Mrs McCormick, Col Harvey &
Mrs Hatch

Wea. MONDAY 17 Ther.

Fine & trade wind -
went to Town 9 am to Station house
about men shooting birds -
called Clark -
Lady & family moved back from
beach cottage -

Wea. TUES. JULY 18, 1905 Ther.

Fine & hack wind -
at home all day -
5 Mr Made calls -
8 Went to Mayo home 10 20
3 Mr painting
Mr & Mrs Haywood - at
beach cottage -

Wea. WEDNESDAY 19 Ther.

Fine - Dawn to S wind - x
Alameda, left. Dr & Mrs McConnell
Mr Blue & Mrs Johnston, tea -
3 Mr painting
Amy & J. called on the Stanleys -

x

Wea. THUR. JULY 20, 1905 Ther.

Fine & hack wind -
Went to a Meeting of the Club
11 Acre home & lunch -
3 Mr painting -

Mr Blue, left suddenly having
a calls that was husband had
ill
Dr Mayo. Tea.

Wea. FRIDAY 21 Ther.

Fine & hack wind - Dawn
Mary, Went to Pearl harbor to see
Elsie - 3 Mr painting.

Wea. SAT. JULY 22, 1905 Ther.

Wea. MON. JULY 24, 1905 Ther.

Wea. SUNDAY 23 Ther.

Wea. TUESDAY 25 Ther.

Wea. WED. JULY 26, 1905 Ther.

Fine & Strong N.E. Wind
Took up floor in Mary Room
Q. of the Nurses - has been down
over 30 years -
Went to Hospital - 2 o.c.
Meeting of the Est. of Hospital 3 o.c.
Called on the Thurston -
W.B. Smith
S.C. Dawson - Mr. Judd -
Japan Council General. Home at
6 o.c. tired -

Wea. THURSDAY 27 Ther.

Fine & trade wind -
Mr. Mitchell in Mary Room -
Long Meeting of the Trustees of the
Hospital from 10 to 11 45
Elected only 1 Summer & 1 Physician
being in the Chair Father Wood -
Home to lunch 1 o.c. -
Slept at the beach -

Wea. FRI. JULY 28, 1905 Ther.

Fine & trade wind -
Called at Tying Hotel - & said
good bye to the Hayworth - leaving
for Japan.
11 o.c. Went to church with the
Humphries, at Kaahler Valley -
Back at 4 o.c. passing pleasant
time, have not been in that Valley
for over 25 years -

Wea. SATURDAY 29 Ther. X

Fine & trade wind -
Called on Chinese Consul -
J.W. Smith - Will from J.H.B. - Sun Mills -
Went to Mary. Home 10 o.c. -
Coloured - X

Wea. SUN. JULY 30, 1905 Ther.

Fine & trade wind –
went with Mrs Lyon at 3 o'clock
to Mansa & tea, with a lot of
nice people – Mrs L. down Mr Smith
to Kingsbury St – Mrs Ben [illegible]
came out – Slept at the beach

Wea. MONDAY 31 Ther.

Fine & trade wind – Sent for J. H. B.
& told him to see Jo. Smith today
& he would get some work –
Mrs taking up floor in corner
room –
Cold lunch & small & tea
Sw [illegible] book

Wea. TUES. AUG. 1, 1905 Ther.

Fine & trade wind –
went to Town and attended
to wind matter –
purchased a new stove.
home to lunch –

Wea. WEDNESDAY 2 Ther.

Fine & trade wind –
much water in stream – heavy rain
in the mountain
took down part of old Lanai &
grass house as it was rotten –

Wea. THUR. AUG. 3, 1905 Ther.

Wea. SAT. AUG. 5, 1905 Ther.

Wea. FRIDAY 4 Ther.

Wea. SUNDAY 6 Ther.

Wea. MON. AUG. 7, 1905 Ther. X

Mine & track wind
2 plumbers & all my men at
work on water pipes -
Finished at Cook & invited
Col Church & Col Hawes
Capt Lyon - Mr Bliss - J. J. Spencer -
Mine at 4 o'c -
In the Evening went to play cards
at Dr Mays -

Wea. TUESDAY 8 Ther.

Mine & N.E. wind -
All the men working on water pipes
4 o'c commenced the men pipes -
& we have more water -
Went to town & back at 10 30.

Wea. WED. AUG. 9, 1905 Ther.

Cloudy & N.E. wind -
Heavy rain last night - the last
rain for months -
"Alameda" left for S.F.
Went to Austin at 8 months -
Husband Aug 15 Tablet &

Wea. THURSDAY 10 Ther. X

Mine & track wind -
Mine finished water pipes -

Wea. FRI. AUG. 11, 1905 Ther.

Wea. SUN. AUG. 13, 1905 Ther. X

Wea. SATURDAY 12 Ther.

Wea. MONDAY 14 Ther.

Wea. TUES. AUG. 15, 1905 Ther.

Fine trade wind
Went with Doctor Allen to
the Hospital
Saw Jerry the Monthly bills to pay
Rosie, went home

Wea. WEDNESDAY 16 Ther.

Fine, trade wind & warm
Went to see the Doctor my heart
troubling me — lunched with the
Town Bragg —

Wea. THUR. AUG. 17, 1905 Ther.

Fine, trade wind — warm
Went to Town — "China" left for
J. F. Rudolf Spreckels — & a
member left on her
In the Evening, went to a
reception at the University Club
from 8 to 10
Called on the "Lazarus —"

Wea. FRIDAY 18 Ther.

Fine, trade wind — & warm
Mound, crotons & splanted hibiscus
at beach lot —

Wea. SAT. AUG. 19, 1905 Ther.

Fine & trade wind –
went to town – lunched at Mrs Mary
Ward, with Mr Bliss, & Mrs
Hatch, Moanese Hotel –

× Wea. SUNDAY 20 Ther.

Fine & trade wind –
at home all day –
Rosie came out & remained the night –
A very quiet day –

Wea. MON. AUG. 21, 1905 Ther.

Fine & trade wind –
"Siberia," made the Nerol lime fine
S.F. 4 ds. A large part on
board – Many visitors here – Sir Cook –
Hartfield Sp. – gone a lunch & then at
the Grey Hotel, 37 present – after
lunch from Mr & I came out
& most of the ladies called –
in the evening I went to Mrs Mary
home at 10 45 –
Rosie went home

Cross Raphagan sun prob –

Wea. TUESDAY 22 Ther. ×

Fine – & trade wind –
at home all day –
Called on Mrs Hatch & said good bye

Wea. WED. AUG. 23, 1905 Ther.

Fine & trade wind —
got Mr Holloway to come
out & he Mr Young & I
mod Manka & talk along
The Streams — Stopped up by
Chinaman —

Wea. THURSDAY 24 Ther.

Fine & trade wind —
20 odd prisoners — Cleaning Manka
Streams & breaking down Stone
dam made by Chinaman
2 do Mr Bliss called for Mrs Wilkie
a Carriage & pair — & Mr called on
C. Mr Cook — Capt & Mrs Lyon —
Mr & Mrs G. J. Spencer, Mr & Mrs
Hays — Home at 6 o'c

Wea. FRI. AUG. 25, 1905 Ther.

Fine & trade wind —
After lunch went to Town &
did not get home till 6 o'c —
20 prisoners at work Cleaning
Streams —

Wea. SATURDAY 26 Ther. ×

N.E. Wind & Cloudy — Ian
in Town —
Called on John O. Sprickels — Col
& Mrs Sprickels — Mr & the Town
home to lunch — 2 do went to the
Funeral of John K. Wilder — at the
Mariner Temple, home 4 o'c
Rey went to Kahuku on a visit
to his brother —
Rey — from S. F. — 2 Startled one
died

Wea. SUN. AUG. 27, 1905 Ther.

Fine & Trade Wind –
May & the 2 Chest went
for a picnic to Lantalu –
4 mi at 6 o'c
Perry, returned from Kahuku

Wea. MONDAY 28 Ther.

Fine & Trade Wind
5 Men Cleaning South Stream
after lunch called on W. F. Allen
only met Mrs Allen –
Then went to Town – & looked
over papers & P.C.A. office to
see what Mailon

Wea. TUES. AUG. 29, 1905 Ther.

Fine & Trade Wind –
went to Town 9 o'c home to
lunch –
Sweet Callen –

Left list for Sick to Hospital
with Dog Dream –

5 Men Mickey – South Stream

Wea. WEDNESDAY 30 Ther.

Fine & Trade Wind – feeling quite
unwell, at 8 o'c I went for Mrs
he was with me from 9 to 10 – said
stomach, was the trouble – Kept quiet

Wea. THUR. AUG. 31, 1905 Ther. ×

Fine & trade wind –
at home all day –
a little better – Helen & Jean
called –
Showers in the Mountains –

Wea. FRI. SEPT. 1 Ther.

Fine & trade wind –
Jim Carter, returned from S.F.
& Washington –
Went to Town –, called on Dr Mays.
Not feeling well

Wea. SAT. SEPT. 2, 1905 Ther.

Fine & trade wind –
Called on the Queen – the
being her 67th birth day –
Smoked at Dr Mays – not feeling
well pain about the heart & very
nervous –
Nephagan – returned from
Waialua –
Mays Jim & the Jasper – at
Real Garden,
Went to Dr Mays & played Crib –
first Bolo Green – of Season –

Wea. SUNDAY 3 Ther. ×

Very fine – & trade wind
Went to see Dr Hoffman & had
a talk with him –
Heart giving trouble – passed a
quiet day –

Mary, Hey & Alice at the beach

Wea. MON. SEPT. 4, 1905 Ther.

Wm & trade wind
passed a quiet day -
Wm, working on pig pen

Wea. TUESDAY 5 Ther.

Wm & trade wind -
very poorly lady in the
Money - went to Dr Mays &
arranged for him & Dr Hoffman
to have a consultation -

Wea. WED. SEPT. 6, 1905 Ther.

Wm & trade wind -
had a good night -
& feeling better -
& Dr Doctor Mays & Hoffman
came out & gave me a good one
handing - & said I must take
a sea voyage -

Wea. THURSDAY 7 Ther.

Wm & trade wind -
at home all day -
Holloway & Andrews came
out & I went with them to see
what the Chinaman had done to
the Steam -

Wea. FRI. SEPT. 8, 1905 Ther.

Cloudy & N.E. wind
went to Dentist 9.06
9.40 went to Meeting at
Brown & Co "Hospital" affairs
lunched with Dr. Mays
large number of people left
for S.F. over 100
Graphagan left - Ellen Cook
& family -

Wea. SATURDAY 9 Ther.

Fine & track wind - Shown in
the Mountains -
went to Town, called on Mrs
Raff - lunched with Col
& Mrs Allen -

Wea. SUN. SEPT. 10, 1905 Ther.

Fine & very warm - Nasty cloudy
went to Town. Called at Club -
Sir Smith. Library - & lunched
with Dr. & Mrs Mays - called
on Mr Bliss at Monarch.

Wea. MONDAY 11 Ther.

Fine & N.E. wind
went to Dentist from 10 to 11
lunched at Club - went to
Library & looked over papers in
regard to death of H. A. Nielson -
& the Adventure Office -
planted Sunny. Plants at beach lot
in the Loring went to Dr. Mays &
played Cribs!

Wea. TUES. SEPT. 12, 1905 Ther.

Town & hack wind –
Left Honolulu afternoon
Train for Kahuku –
arrived 6 20 Mr Adams
met me –

Wea. WEDNESDAY 13 Ther.

Town at Kahuku – &
Strong N.E. wind
after breakfast, commenced
with man on the garden

Wea. THUR. SEPT. 14, 1905 Ther.

Town at Kahuku – Mr Adams
left by 5 30 train for Honolulu –
3 men working on the grounds
Arthur, dined with me,
Mole Tussy – about Sun Matter

Wea. FRIDAY 15 Ther.

Town & Strong N.E. wind – & Town
Morrow – 3 men working in the ground

Wea. SAT. SEPT. 16, 1905 Ther.

Strong N. E. wind & Showers -
3 Mrs Mitchell -
5 P.M. Mr Adams Mrs & Mrs
Jas. B. Castle & Mr Rolf
arrived from Honolulu -
all tired & went to bed before
9 o'c.

Wea. MON. SEPT. 18, 1905 Ther.

Time at Kahuku -
Mr & Mrs Castle - left for Town
by the Early train.
After lunch Mr A. & I went to
the Industrial School - looked
over the place - & much pleased
with the look of things. Buildings
good & boys doing good work -

Wea. SUNDAY 17 Ther.

Time at Kahuku -
Mr Rolf left by early train for
Town; Adams - Castle & I
went in the Motor to Haauta -
& had a look at Castle.
Mrs Bam. Home 1 o'c for lunch
4 o'c We went again & took Mrs
Castle. The Motor. would not
work So we went in the Tourmaline.
Home 6 o'c -

Wea. TUESDAY 19 Ther.

Time at Kahuku -
Inside Miss McNear I entrusted
Jerry & S. Fiver the 11th oct -
Heard of the death of Mr Kinsly.
I have not been so well today -

Wea. WED. SEPT. 20, 1905 Ther.

Town at Kahuku —
up at 5 o.c. feeling very well
10 o.c. started with Mr A —
in Motor & went past the
Castle house —
examined a Cushion Stone.
about 500 lb. said to be used
for pounding poi — never saw
or heard of one before —

Wea. THURSDAY 21 Ther.

Town at Kahuku —
planted a lot of things — & finished
up with the Mon — Cut all the
Oleandre hedge —
4 o.c. Mr A — & I started in
the Motor for Waialua
had a stop of 40 min on the road
got to Goodales 7 o.c. —
had dinner & retired 10 o.c.
had a very poor night —
Good bed — good room — but
could not sleep —

Wea. FRI. SEPT. 22, 1905 Ther.

Town at Waialua — up 5.30
Breakfast 6.30 — left 10 min to 8 for
Town — had to stop 3 times — taking
2 hours & 10 min — arrived at
Amahan 12.30 — The Oliver Mrs
very ~~[illegible]~~, as part of the
road I had not been over
for 18 years — & many changes
had taken place —

Wea. SATURDAY 23 Ther.

Town at Amahan — Jam in the
Mountain, went to Town 9 a
& attended to several Matters —
purchased Tools for Mr Adams —
Dr Mary — Changed my Medicine —
home to lunch —
Mote New York
Mrs C. in regard to the small Wir

September 1905

MON
11 Glad Thin Locks.

Spade. Rakes. hose in 25 ft. OO.
Short Shovel. Small Saw, Forks.
Small forks. 7 Mod brown Mops.
Scissors.

TUES. Hinchcliffe
12 Arrived at Kahuku
6 20. Mr Adams met me

WED Fine & Strong N.E. Wind
13 at Kahuku. Up early 5 30
after breakfast. Commenced with
the Jap. Mrs Tress &c

September 1905

THURS.
14 Fine at Kahuku
Mr A left for Tom 5 am
3 Men working under Mr in the Grounds
Arthur, dined with Me.
Mote, Pray about. Asso & Spy Hog.

FRI.
15 Fine at Kahuku
3 Men working, did not go out of the
Grounds, Had Note from Pray
Arthur, dined with Me.
Shows in the Evening.
Ovalin pills.

SAT.
16 Strong Trade Wind & light at Kahuku
8 hours 3 Men working.
5 pm Mr A returned, with Mr & Mrs
J R Castle & Mr Rolph.
All turned & went to bed 8 30

SUN.
17 Church & fine at Kahuku Mr
Rolph left early train.
Adam, Castle & I went in Motor
to Hawaiian Block on the Mid Barn
home at 1 o.c. & o.c. We all went again
Took Mrs Castle & home 6 30

September 1905

MON. 18

Inn at Kahuku

had breakfast and left at 6 a.m. left Laie at 7 a.m. arrived at Kahuku at 8 a.m. had breakfast and left at 9 a.m. arrived at Laie at 10 a.m. had lunch and left at 11 a.m. arrived at Kahuku at 12 noon. had dinner and left at 1 p.m. arrived at Laie at 2 p.m. had supper and left at 3 p.m. arrived at Kahuku at 4 p.m. had breakfast and left at 5 a.m. arrived at Laie at 6 a.m. had lunch and left at 7 a.m. arrived at Kahuku at 8 a.m. had dinner and left at 9 a.m. arrived at Laie at 10 a.m. had supper and left at 11 a.m. arrived at Kahuku at 12 noon. had breakfast and left at 1 p.m. arrived at Laie at 2 p.m. had lunch and left at 3 p.m. arrived at Kahuku at 4 p.m. had dinner and left at 5 p.m. arrived at Laie at 6 p.m. had supper and left at 7 p.m. arrived at Kahuku at 8 p

Wea. SUN. SEPT. 24, 1905 Ther.

Fine - cloudy - lot of water in stream. Young, here for one an hour had a long talk about Park Matters &c.
called on the Farm —

Wea. MONDAY 25 Ther.

Fine & trade wind - went to Town attended to several small matters. Young wanted some plants &c

Wea. TUES. SEPT. 26, 1905 Ther.

Fine trade wind -
Kinney - left for two weeks - new man in his place
had a talk with Agnes R.
called on the Farm & asked him to give up his claim to the Nassau Head lot -

Offered the lot to Humphreys for 400 ft a year -

Wea. WEDNESDAY 27 Ther.

Fine trade wind -
went to Town - called at Stone Church & walked with the Rev Mr Parker all over the place, there for an hour

letter from M H Gray -
" " Mrs Paton -

Wea. THUR. SEPT. 28, 1905 Ther.

Fine & Thick Wind
Went to Town, called on
Mr Mays
Home to lunch.
Mrs Geo Davis children
had a birthday party at the
beach cottage

Wea. FRIDAY 29 Ther.

Fine & Thick Wind
Visited the Hospital for one an
hour, Had Mr Bishops picture
placed.
4 O.C. went to a meeting of the
Park Commissioners till part 5 O.C.
then walked about the Park.

Received letter from Carter in
regard to Zenn - a rather nasty
letter.

Wea. SAT. SEPT. 30, 1905 Ther.

Fine & No wind.
Went to town to see a gen. R
& gave him the letter - & had
a chat about Will &
1 O.C. heard of the loss of the
Alameda, at the golden gate.
A very warm day.

Wea. SUN. OCT. 1 Ther.

Fine N.E. Wind & Cloudy.

Mrs. Gray - Miss Boardman
Mrs Tucker - " Sargent
Mrs Paton, " Napier.

Wea. MON. OCT. 2, 1905 Ther.

Mrs & Shade Wind —
went to town — & attended to
Sweet Matters —
Dined with Godfrey Brown —
& then went the next to Dr Mays
for our cut game — Hom 1006

Wea. TUESDAY 3 Ther.

N E wind & showers in town —
Began the Great Dressed
here — went to town
Met to Parks & 06 for 1½ hours
& looked over the new road
&c &c

Wea. WED. OCT. 4, 1905 Ther.

Mrs Shade Wind, at home all
day & with the Men, planting
Grass in the West paddock —
Mrs Kaintani Home
came out & talked over the
house matter. She has now
20 000 ft. I promised 250 ft. Nothing
6 mos — A.J.M.R. came out & I
made a new will — as Sweet
Matters, have changed since I made
the last —
J.W.R. dined with us —

Wea. THURSDAY 5 Ther.

Mrs Shade Wind — went to Mrs 1006
finished at Dr Mays —
Hom i.e. Mrs Cutting Mrs in South
paddock —

Armitage to sell my Stock in Warrinambo
at 160 - 14 Shares —

Rosie came out —

Wea. FRI. OCT. 6, 1905 Ther.

Fine & trade wind – left home at 8 a.m. for R.R. When I went with Mr & Mrs Lange party of Station Office 9 & 9 others – to Waiahea – arrived there noon & had a good lunch & left 10 to 3 o'c home at 6 o'c having had a very pleasant day

J.W.R. – left for Kona – Hawaii.

Wea. SATURDAY 7 Ther.

Cloudy & Jam in the Mountain. Went to Town – Sold my Naimanah Stock, at 160 p –

Wea. SUN. OCT. 8, 1905 Ther.

Fine & trade wind – passed a very quiet day –

Wea. MONDAY 9 Ther.

Fine & trade wind – Stormy – came out from Morgan Bunter Town & her & I went to look at some Land, back of Mountain – walked for any time. After lunch went to Town & read our Will, at A.G. M.R. Office –

Wea. TUES. OCT. 10, 1905 Ther.

N E Wind &
Showers in the Morning
Went to Dentist 9 o.c.
10 30 called at Kainiland
House, called on Rev
Mr Parker & Gen Lin
Native ½ of the Stores at the
Beach lot.
In the Evening Wind at
Lays & Met the Prince & Capt
& Offrs of the Italian Ship.

Wea. WEDNESDAY 11 Ther.

Fine & Trade Wind —
The Prince & Capt of the Italian
Ship of War, Called — With Mrs
Lazy & Mrs Fiske —

Wea. THUR. OCT. 12, 1905 Ther.

Fine & Trade Wind —
Went to a Meeting of the Set of
the Queens Hospital — from 9 to
10 30 —

Wea. FRIDAY 13 Ther.

Fine Very Warm & little Wind
from South — Went to Town 10 o.c.
attended Sunset Meeting —
Home to Lunch — 2 30 Went to to
Town to a Meeting of the Oahu
Cemetery Assn from 3 to 4 30 —
7 o.c. Went to party at Mind
Vacick — Home 10 30

Wea. SAT. OCT. 14, 1905 Ther.

Fine & South Wind — very little
warm day —
called on the Queen —
" " Mrs Map —
12 o.c. purchased at Auction —
Land & 3 houses on Fort St —
for 1925 H —

Wea. SUNDAY 15 Ther.

Little Wind from S.E. heavy Shower
11 o.c. fine after —
Second catches & The Robertson &
Bozeh —

Wea. MON. OCT. 16, 1905 Ther.

Fine & Hade Wind —
Went to The "Mausoleum" 6 30
with Rosie. home at 8 o.c. —
9 30 Went to Town home 1 o.c. —
talked over Land Matters with
after R. — Jam Elsie & family returned —
J.W.R. Rosie. Jam. Elsie. & all of
us at dinner. played Crib. two cools

had a very tothy night —

Wea. TUESDAY 17 Ther.

Fine & N.E. Wind —
Rosie not well, I am not feeling
well. 2 o.c. left home 3 o.c. —
left Honolulu on The "Ventura"
for S.F. — W.G. Jim & Wife & daughter —
G. Brown is with me —

Wea. WED. OCT. 18, 1905 Ther.

Fine at Sea.

269
311
324
338
310
318 1870
230
2100

Wea. THURSDAY 19 Ther.

Fine at Sea.
getting Mercer cooler
had a poor night. Took
a liver pill.

Wea. FRI. OCT. 20, 1905 Ther.

Very fine at Sea - much hitch
& cold. put on Warmer Clothing
the Sea very smooth.

Wea. SATURDAY 21 Ther.

Fine but cloudy at Sea

Wea. SUN. OCT. 22, 1905 Ther.

at Sea – fine.

Wea. MONDAY 23 Ther.

at Sea – fine –

Wea. TUES. OCT. 24, 1905 Ther.

Cloudy & Cold arrived at
11 Am. Landed at 9 o'c after
a pleasant passage. Went to
Occidental Hotel, Lunched at
"the Palace", with P. & Mrs Soule –
Called on Williams Mound &c. Mrs Schaefer
Jr. & Mrs Hagmann – Met Cap Smith.
Dined at Mrs Bishops – Talk & went to
his room & talked till 9 o'c then Goffy
& I played Cribbage till 10 o'c & returned –

Wea. WEDNESDAY 25 Ther.

Cloudy Cool – fine at 11 o'c –
B. & I went to the Lindy for tickets
Called on Mrs Schaefer.
" " G.W. Mc – had a long talk,
Walked back to Hotel –
Went to the Opera, home 10 o'c
a poor house & the play Medium –
Irwin, Admiral Whiting – Mr S. Gunbaum
& Col Hawes. Called –

Wea. THUR. OCT. 26, 1905 Ther.

Cloudy & a little fog —
Called on Arthur Branch —
" " Hugh Craig —
" " Dr Barkan
Finished with Jenni, at Club —
John D. Spreckels drove us to Park
& all round from 3 to 5 — Visited the
Jenni, house, dined at Hotel.
Went to Opera —

Wea. SAT. OCT. 28, 1905 Ther.

Jenni & Cold a little fog —
10 o'c went to Dr Barkan. left 10 o'c
& ordered glasses —
Miss McNear & Mrs Tucker at Hotel
from 12 to 1 — then G.B. & I went with
Col Harris to R. U. Club to lunch —
Jeb called on Col & Mrs Spreckels.
" on J.W.M. — She walked to
Hotel — Met Admiral Kemp —

Wea. FRIDAY 27 Ther.

Cloudy & a little fog as usual —
Went to Dr Barkan 10,30
& had my Eyes examined —
Lunched at Hotel — Went to Fabre —
1.30 Godfrey & I went, with Mr Bush
to Berkeley & drove about — back
at 4 30 — Whaw called —
Mrs Tucker & Miss McNear
called.

Note Rosie & Mary —
Watch for Starkenwa 12.50
Arranged with Hooper 5 per day

Wea. SUNDAY 29 Ther.

Jenni Cold — passed a poor night —
Could not let. Went with G.B. at 12
o'c to Bohemian Club to lunch. Not ideal not
take anything — 2 o'c went to Park back
at Hotel 3 30 & Mr Lemmond in all
afternoon & lunch —

Wea. MON. OCT. 30, 1905 Ther.

Cloudy & fog. Cold. Rather bad
Sent for Dr. Soule & he told
me to remain in Tower for 48 hours
had several callers.
Bishop - Marsden, Trapheyen, C. A. Brown

Wea. TUESDAY 31 Ther.

Sunny - one of the best days -
had a restless night - cold bath
in chest - but [illegible] in head -
Lost fog B - went to Oakland -

Bishop for meeting 20-10-7.50
" called Mr & Mrs Tucker -
Marsden - W. G. Smith,

Wea. WED. NOV. 1, 1905 Ther.

Cold & cloudy in the morning - fine
after 11 o'c in Tower all day
bath
Mrs McAlpine & Mrs Tucker
came & the plague [illegible] [illegible]

Wea. THURSDAY 2 Ther.

Fine - & clear Dr called as usual
at 10 o'c said I could go out at
Noon. Went with J.B. & Marsden to the
Cal Market to Lunch Thr to the
New Post Office - back to Hotel 3 o'c
Brandon called - Sam Parker - Jim
C. A. Brown & wife & a lot of people left
on the Ventura, for Honolulu -

Wea. FRI. NOV. 3, 1905 Ther.

Cloudy & cold, did not go out
moved into room 48
Settled Hotel Bill
Mrs Tucker & Miss McNear
Called. Cotton Mrs
a lot of Honolulu people
arrived at the Hotel - Mr & Mrs P
Bishop Mr & Mrs Young. Dr Dillingham
Mrs Hartnagle, Paul Isenberg -
News. Mrs Thal; Alex Isenberg is
very ill in N.Y.

Wea. SATURDAY 4 Ther.

Fog & Cloudy - in the morning fine
& warm in the afternoon -
G.B. - left Hotel 11 a.m. for the "Siberia"
which sailed at 1 o'c for Honolulu.
Mrs J. Honolulu Mail 10 a.m.
Mole Short. Notes to Prey. Rosie -
& Mary -
2 o'c Quiet, Mr & C.R.B. to the Opera
home at 5 o'c
Mr & Mrs G.W.M. & Marsden
here till late -
Mrs & 2 Mrs Schaefer left for
Honolulu -

Wea. SUN. NOV. 5, 1905 Ther.

Mrs - Clear - had a very poor night
from 4 pm to 8 much pressure & all
out of sorts Dr Soule here at 10 a.m.
2 o'c Quiet for a ride in the cars to the
park & back then walked - in room
3 a.m. Met Ray Tailor -
Marsden & I played Cribb till past
10 o'c

Wea. MONDAY 6 Ther.

Mrs & Clear & not so cold -
Dr Soule came 10 a.m. & Mrs & I went to the
Transport "Just letter to Prey -
Called on W.O. & C. - got 100 ft
Had lunch & Marsden & I went for a
ride on the cars to the Cliff House -
got back 4 a.m. found Mrs & Mrs
McNear. Mrs Tucker. bad
Repeat from Alex Isenberg. } very
7 pm - Wire. his death. } sad

Wea. TUES. NOV. 7, 1905 Ther.

Fine & Not Cold, did not go out till 2 30 Called & left Cards at the Clubs, which sent me invitations - called on Mrs Dawson Mrs McBride. Admiral Kemp G. Wm - left card for Mr Tucker, at the Universal Club. Election of Mayor & L in S.F.

Chronicle building - on Fine Midnight

Wea. WEDNESDAY 8 Ther.

Fine, bleu & cold - went out at 12 to the Emporium - purchased several things - lunched with Marschen at the Lager Club - then went to his house, at Hotel 4 & 6 -
2 letters - Col Haven - Mr Tucker

Wea. THUR. NOV. 9, 1905 Ther.

Fine & Clear & cold
12 o.c. went to the Palace Hotel - to lunch with Miss & Mrs McStear.
Then to the Park & then car ride - back 4 30 - Father tired -
Park over 1000 acres -
4 miles long & 1/2 mile wide.
2.50 to 4.00 Mine at work -
Commenced 30 years ago -
Apps now 300,000 a year -

Wea. FRIDAY 10 Ther.

Fine & Clear & cold
Dr Smith - went to P.M. Co
& got Ticket for Honolulu
after lunch Marschen & went
shopping - made several purchases
& got back to Hotel 4 00 -
Mrs McStear called & arranged
for tomorrow. Admiral Kemp
Mr Wagner - Mr Greenwood - Arthur
Brandon. called -

Wea. SAT. NOV. 11, 1905 Ther.

Cloudy & fog left Hotel 9 30 &
went with Mrs & Miss McNeary to
Mount Tamalpais - got there
11 30 had lunch & a walk &
left 1 o'c got to city 3 o'c then
went to the Flower Show - for
an hour, then saw Mrs McN
off to Oakland -
J M. Nesett Trafalgar Bosse
A F Kopke called -
had a pleasant day & feeling
better.

Wea. SUNDAY 12 Ther.

Fine & Nobody cold
Lunched with Col Hanna - Moses.
& 8 others at the Bohemian
Club - quick a nice time from 12 to 1 30
Made calls on the Sherrs &
Miss Koffman
Dined at the Palace with Mr &
Mrs Soule - Mrs & Mrs Knight
& pleasant home at 10 o'c

Wea. MON. NOV. 13, 1905 Ther.

Fine & not very cold,
two Mails from Honolulu -
letter from Mrs James.
had my photo taken at Taber -
the first for many years -
Called on Mrs Jaffe & Mrs
Foster -

University Club Card Supper

Wea. TUESDAY 14 Ther.

Fine - a little cloudy - this is
my 70 birth day & feeling well
this morning - C R Bishop - the first
to congratulate me -
Called on W. Dole - lunched with
Mr Clark at P.U. Club - called
on Mrs Smile - had a much
of callers at Hotel

Wea. WED. NOV. 15, 1905 Ther.

Cloudy & fog had a fine night — Made a few purchases [illegible] at P.C. Club with Mr Mackie — 2 & 6 [illegible] with Mrs McNeary to the Massaroy [illegible] & [illegible] the [illegible] good [illegible] — Mr McDougal with his Kitty Viola — called.

Wea. THURSDAY 16 Ther.

Fine on S.F. not very [illegible] again up at 6 2 & packed — breakfast with Mr Bishop. Left Hotel 11 [illegible] Left Wharf 1.10 No land in sight 2 30 fog. Clear before dark — quite a [illegible] during the night —

at my table Mr & Mrs Clive Davies
" " Paints.
5 in all —

Wea. FRI. NOV. 17, 1905 Ther.

At Sea on the Mongolia
Capt Pedro fine & S.W. wind
distance from S.F. at noon 313
18th — " 339
19th — " — 352
20th — " — 364
21st — " — 361
22nd — " —

Wea. SATURDAY 18 Ther.

at Sea on Mongolia

Wea. SUN. NOV. 19, 1905 Ther.

at Sea in Mongolia. –
fine little wind from N.E. –

Wea. MONDAY 20 Ther.

at Sea South but wind –
have a bad night & my cold more
pronounced. Taking Dr Mayer pills
by hour from 10 o.c. till 6 am taken –

Wea. TUES. NOV. 21, 1905 Ther.

at Sea in the Mongolia –
have a nasty cold –

Wea. WEDNESDAY 22 Ther.

Cloudy & Shower, arrived of the
Harbor 11.30 6 ds from S.F.
Could not go in as the Mongolia –
was drawing over 30 ft – Tough outside
& did not land till 4 o.c. – feeling
very miserable, with my cold –
Mr Fraphagan & I came out in
a hack. Rony Jones & Holmes –
Mr Dr Mayer came at 8 o.c.
heavy Jam during the night &
Lightning & thunder –

Wea. THUR. NOV. 23, 1905 Ther.

Cloudy & N. Cleared –
had a good night –
Schaefer called,
Mr Bliss – " –

Wea. FRIDAY 24 Ther.

In bed all day –

Wea. SAT. NOV. 25, 1905 Ther.

In bed all day –
Sound callers –

Wea. SUNDAY 26 Ther.

In bed all day –
quite a number of callers

Wea. MON. NOV. 27, 1905 Ther.

Wea. TUESDAY 28 Ther.

Wea. WED. NOV. 29, 1905 Ther.

Wea. THURSDAY 30 Ther.

Wea. FRI. DEC. 1, 1905 Ther.

Showers in the Mountains -
Cool in the morning 66
did not go out as there were
showers -
No callers -
B. C. Bishop & Pathos
Valentine - returned - see
the "Chinas" -

Wea. SATURDAY 2 Ther.

Fine & N. E. Wind -

Wea. SUN. DEC. 3, 1905 Ther.

Fine & trade wind -
at home & had a large number
of visitors -

Wea. MONDAY 4 Ther.

Fine & trade winds -
went to Fine - the 1st time Sunday
Letter from S. F. - called in Dr Mays
Home to Lunch -

Wea. TUES. DEC. 5, 1905 Ther.

Fine & N.E. Wind
Went with Jason & Robinson
& had quite a talk, got 92 ft
& 24 ft
Then visited the new purchase
on Fort St.
Called on J. W. Smith, about
side walk —

Wea. WEDNESDAY 6 Ther.

N.E. Wind
Went to Dentist from 3 to 4.
Examined Coffee from Jaffa & found
very poor. only offered 7½ if good
would be 11°

Dined at Swanggs. Home at 11 o'c

Wea. THUR. DEC. 7, 1905 Ther.

Cloudy. Not feeling well. had a
bad night.
Went to a Hospital Meeting 11 am
" " Cemetery 3 pm
Schaefer came out with Mr. after the
meeting & left 5 ft

Wea. FRIDAY 8 Ther.

Cloudy.
Went to a meeting of Offers of the
Club. 11 to 12 the house.
Not feeling my work
Rain during the night

Ordered 15 Jch fringe from London
by W & C & C. for Lanai Mission

Wea. SAT. DEC. 9, 1905 Ther.

Fine in the Morning — had a bad night & sent for Dr Neap Early — he examined me 9 o'C. & said I had a little North with yet long — but has to go out — Schaefer & I called on Mrs Parker — who is 100 years old today —

Read photos from S.F. —

Wea. SUNDAY 10 Ther.

Very Cold Mind North 57 — had a good night — but after taking a walk at 11 o'C not so well —

Wea. MON. DEC. 11, 1905 Ther.

North Wind & Cold — In my room all day — Cold not so well

Note Mrs McLean — Mrs Hoare. Colin Jackson & Co — Ordered Cards & 3 books —

Wea. TUESDAY 12 Ther.

Very North Wind & Shower — In room all day — Cold not so down stairs.

Note Mr H. Gray. J. Marsden Mrs Connell & Zabin — & ordered photos —

Wea. WED. DEC. 13, 1905 Ther.

Strong N.E. wind & cold
went down to Lawrence & out
a little,
Groceries & Ned from S.F.
plumber & working on stoves
&c.

Wea. FRI. DEC. 15, 1905 Ther.

Fine & N.E. wind
7 o.c. went in my buggy with Solo
to Nuuanu Country & went
committee, F.A. Schaefer, Lowrie
Gall, Soper & David Dayton.
Were there from 3.35 to 4.15. Then
Norm & "Stiles" dined with us
Mackaninnon finished table
for type writer.

Wea. THURSDAY 14 Ther.

N.E. wind & a few shows in
the mountains.
plumber at work all day on
drain pipes &c.
I was out a little.

Wea. SATURDAY 16 Ther.

Fine & little N.E. wind.
left 3.30. With about 100 members
of the Club for Waialua. Where
we arrived 5.30. had dinner at 7 o.c.
Then the Show, which lasted till
11 P.M. 12.45 left for Mr Goodale house
Gen Castle. Schaefer. Soper.
Adams. Gault Atherton &
I. Unwanned up till 2 a.m.
Sunday morning.

Wea. SUN. DEC. 17, 1905 Ther.

Town at Waialua - Goodales House
Gore Castle - F.A. Schaefer Gulf -
A. Adams - Fine Swamp -
left 10 o'c. for Hotel - left on
train 10.40 & arrived in
Honolulu 12.30 home at 1.05
a very pleasant trip -

Wea. TUES. DEC. 19, 1905 Ther.

very heavy Rain last night
Went with the Queen to the
Panahi Commons - at the
Mausoleum - 10 to 11. Then to
the Court house -

Wea. MONDAY 18 Ther.

Town & trade wind
Went to Tucker after breakfast
Went to See the Japanese
Goods at the Raiffer Hardware
Co. Store -

Wea. WEDNESDAY 20 Ther.

Town & No Wind -
Went to Town 8.30 & took 2 Noon &
Walk on Fort St. prop. # 3
had a Talk with F.A.S. about
10.000 $ for the ½ purchase of Daniels
& Cupids
Dined at Dr. Mays & Mrs. Mays { Went to Bliss
Colonial & Mrs. Stevens -
Mr. & Miss Ann Rask & 8
8 on all -

Wea. THUR. DEC. 21, 1905 Ther.

Town & N.E. Mud
Went to Town 9 Am
Went to Property # 3 Fort St -
Made several Calls -
home & lunch -
2 30 Went to Town &
Schaefer & I called on Col
W. H. Allen - he was 74 on the
18th Dec -

Schaefer - arranged & let me
have 10,000 ft -

Wea. FRIDAY 22 Ther.

Very fine day - Mud N.E.
Mandarin. around - & a large
Number of Household people returned
Also Sterling body - & his family
home -.

Wea. SAT. DEC. 23, 1905 Ther.

Town & trade Mud
Went to Town 9 30 Young Hay pid
up. Made a few purchases -
called on T. Dec - Jun. Who
is 84 today -
3 pm Funeral of Alex Sterling -
home at 3 30 J.W.R. - called -
Not feeling well. Went home

Wea. SUNDAY 24 Ther.

Town & trade Mud, at home all
day. Called Capt & Mrs Lyon
Ledermal & Mrs - all
U.S.N. -

Wea. MON. DEC. 25, 1905 Ther.

Wea. WED. DEC. 27, 1905 Ther.

Wea. TUESDAY 26 Ther.

Wea. THURSDAY 28 Ther.

Wea. FRI. DEC. 29, 1905 Ther.

Fine & track mud –
Went twice to Town – Hospital
Gather & Perkins after Mrs
Mukey on Fort St –
Carpenters on Mrs Fenn –

Wea. SATURDAY 30 Ther.

Fine & track mud –
Meeting of the Saints Home
10 to 11
Borrowed 10000 $ from
F. A. Scharfer & Co – to pay off
David. Capital & the Mfg –

Wea. SUN. DEC. 31, 1905 Ther.

N. C. Mud –
Not well had & sent for the Dr
4 am. he came 5 & [illegible]
7 O.C. – in bed all day –

Could not go to Scharfer party –

NOTES FOR 1906

Wages

Name			Engaged	
20th	2 Mm	Smokeloads		2 50
21	2	"	" 50	2 50
22	3	"	3 - 75	3 75
26	4	"	1 -	5 -
27	4	"	1 -	5 -
28	4	"	1	5 -
29	4		1	5 -
30	4		1	5 -
2	4		1	5 -
3	3		75	3 75
4	4		1	5 -
5	3		75	3 75
6	2		10.25	2 50
			50	
			10.75	54 75
8	4	1		5
9	4	1		5
10	4	1 90		5
11	4	1 -		5
12	2	- 50		2 50
13	2	50		2 50
		4.50		
14 15 16 17 18 19				25 -
				104 75

Wages

When Due	When Paid	Amount
		104 75
22	2 Mm	2 50
23		2 50
24		2 50
25		2 50
26		2 50
27		2 50
29		

CASH ACCOUNT—OCTOBER

Date		Received	Paid
Oct 17		25 -	
	Poll Mercer		3 -
	" Bro & Cloth		1 -
	Barber 25 25 Church 50		1 -
	Stamps 3 - 2 50		5 50
	Note 1.75 Stamps 25 25		2 25
24	Hat 5 - Op 4 -		9 -
"	Cars & 25		1 25
"	William Bennett 50	-	-
	Sep Hat 1 - Glasses		2 -
	Gas - drinks		1 -
27	Telephone 50 Stamps 25		- 75
28	Note Stamps 50 Cloth 25 25		1 -
30	Ottin 25 Alcohol 25 Cup 25		- 75
	1 Pr Eye Glasses -		5 -
	- 1 Razor 5 Book 1 -		6 10
Nov 1	William Bennett 50	-	-
"	Coal		2 50
"	3 Stamps 1 - 1 10		5 85
"	1 Cap 1 - Tie 50 10		1 60
3	Hotel Bill 3 Mos		52 75
	1 Watch, guarantee		12 50
	Soap & bel -		- 75
	Balance		9 65
		125 -	125 -

CASH ACCOUNT—OCTOBER

Date		Received	Paid
Nov 1	Balance	9 65	
"	William Bennett	100 -	
	1 Pr Glasses -	- -	16 50
7	Stamps 50 Cars 25	- -	- 75
	1 Type Writer	- -	25 -
8	1 Dr Collars		2 75
	" Coffee -		2 75
	1 Pr Shoes 1 25 2 Ties 1 -		2 85
	2 Hem Stitch & 75 -		3 50
	1 Suit for Alice.		6 -
	Top Coat 1 75 Mantle 50		- -
	1 Pr 50 Rubbers 60		4 15
	Cars 40 Meals 75 10		1 25
9	Stamps 50 Ink 25 Cup 50 Ink 50		1 75
10	100 ft Hose		15 -
	1 Suit Coat		8 -
	1 Dr Pants 8 - 10		18 -
	1 Dr Vest		10
	1 Pr Shoes 6 - 5 -		11 -
	Fr Barber		10 -
	Meal - Trolley		10 -
	Sep Eye Glasses		2 25
11	William Bennett 200	- -	
	Hotel Bill		50 50
	1 Stamp 1 25 6 mo 2		1 50
		309 65	203 50

Cash Account—November

Date	1905	Received		Paid	
Nov		309	65	203	50
12	Cans 50 50 55 25	-	-	2	-
13	Taber photos	-	-	12	-
14	Toys 2.50 Ties 2 -	-	-	4	30
"	Trunk 3 - Tips 2 -	-	-	5	-
	Cans 50 Tips 2 - 1 - 5			8	50
15	2 Cards 3 - 4 pottons 4 -			7	-
	Vaste Soule			15	-
16	Hotel Bill			31	95
	Cartage 15 Ste Ste 2 & 1			3	-
	2 pieces Frame			5	20
	Newspapers			1	50
	Tips 1.50 2.50			4	-
	Balance			6	70
		309	65	309	65
	Balance	6	70		
19	Church	-	-	1	-
22	Stamps 2 - 1 - 50 25	-		3	75
	Cash			1	85
				6	60

Tony 1 - Sols 50, 25.
Stamps 3.15 2 -

Cash Account—November

Date		Received		Paid	
	Hotel,			135	25
	Tips			19	50
	Theater -			4	-
	Eyes & Glasses			33	75
	Vaste Soule			15	-
	Books & papers			6	-
	Razor			5	-
	1 Clock 2.50 Watch 12.50			15	-
	Type Writer			25	-
	100 ft Hose			15	-
	3 Cases Mac 8 - 10 - 10			28	-
	Spores for May			8	50
	Toys			7	-
	photos			12	-
	2 Frames -			5	20
	Extra for Rick Cabin -			10	-
	Clothing +			65	-
	Sundries -			9	-
	Balance			6	80
				425	-

+ - 425 - Cash.

ADDRESSES

Mr Winfred Paton
c/ Bank New South Wales

ADDRESSES

Mc Near 957 Linden St
Oakland

E.H. Edwards Kenia

Smiths Cash Store Market St

Watch, 15 ft small Solar for
Nurkammer
Trip (Hat for Alice 6½)

Charles Grunwood
San Francisco

ADDRESSES

K. Miyanaka
c/o Pa Martis Carpenter,
Vallejo - Cal.

米国バレリメーアイランド
ネバヤ
海軍大佐カベンダー内宮
宮中外さ也

ADDRESSES

The Luxor Luxor.
Sutter St _ Above Jones St

The St. Dunstan. S
Hotel.

Sutter St _
W.G. Irwin 2180
Washington St.

P. A. Barkan
The James Flood Building
466 474 - S.F.

Diamond Parlor Jewelry Co
722 Market St _ S.F.
Watch - 12.50

J. Marsden 402 Front St
349 Cherry St _ S.F.
West 1058 _

The Emporium
825 to 855 Market St

Hooper & Jennings
213 215 Front St
Wholesale Grocers _

ADDRESSES

Cotton
Rodman ct 46
Naphagan 75
Mrs Ferguson 60
Perry 25
Mark gt c co
Pond St 10
" " 10

Sanborn Vail & Co.
741 Market St — Frames

Mr Louise M. Cole
2701 Telegraph Ave
Cor Derby St. Berkeley Cal

Taber. 121. Pond St

Bell & Bell 123 Ellis St
S.F. General Agent

December 1904

FRI. 30

Stone Church 36th St
Rackamm & Wife 45 - 1 St
Kinney 23
Tracy 13
Ahoon 20
Ahkum 20
Soto 26
Yuker 24th 15
Meeser " 15

SAT. 31

May as the Regum Mary

Card print - Mrs.
Cocoa & Chr. Mrs. Potatoes

January 1905

SUN. 1

Avoid - Coffee - Champagne
Asparagus - Celery - Tomatoes
Meat - Meat Sugar - Rabbit

Oatmeal & all of that kind

Nutrimia, Tonic "

January 1905

MON.
2

TUES.
3

WED.
4 Frank Zozoda
Oriental Hotel
Kobe.

January, 1905

THURS.
5

FRI.
6

SAT.
7

SUN.
8

January 1905

MON.
9

Extra Selected Stuffed Dates
Stuffed with Nuts & Meats
The Sunset Nut Shelling Co

Glace Prunes
Bishop Co Los Angeles Cal
Stuffed with apricots

TUES.
10

WED.
11

January 1905

THURS.
12

The Unknown God
Sir Henry Thompson.

On Sanitary & other Matters
Plea for a Simpler Faith

FRI.
13

George S Keith
M.D. L.L.D.
Fads of an old Physician

SAT.
14

The Temperate Life
The Art of Living Long
Louis Cornaro
Milwaukee
William H. Butler

SUN.
15

James Ellis Tucker
Pacific Union Club

January, 1905

MON.
16

George Waterston & Sons
Edinburgh —
Envelope & Mark Bush, Mass
56 North Hanover St

TUES.
17

WED.
18

January 1905

Charles W. Case Dining

THURS.
19

— post-cards —

FRI.
20

88 Pond
89 Avenue 3
118 Parking South. Lane 3
116 2 Hours 3
146 Avenue 3
147 " 3
448 Lanai 3

SAT.
21

SUN.
22

MEMORANDA

Jany	1	Mazur		40 -
	"		557 50	400 -
	"			100 -
	"		100	90 -
	25			875 -
July	1	×		150 -
	1		500 -	300 -
	1			40 -
April	1			25 -
	1	×		100 -
	1	Paston		35 -
	1			20 -
June	1		60 -	50 -
June	1	one year		50 -
July	1		557 50	400 -
	1	Kina Brunn		50 -
	1			100 -
	1	×	100	90 -
Aug	1	×		150 -
	1		500	300 -
	1	Pond		40 -
Sept	1			25 -
Oct	1			35 -
"	1	×		100 -
	1			20 -
	1			25 -
Nov	1	one year		75 -
"	1		60 -	50 -
				3685

MEMORANDA

Kaphagan	75 -
Mazur	75 -
Mazur July 60	60
Podmar	46 -
Jap	10 -
Jaeger	30 -
Ricy	25 -
Tea Stock	37 40
Wammels - April	28 -
5056,80	406 40
Stein Fed St July	12 -
	418 40

Fed St Milk — 10 80

" 21.95 11 15

3685

MEMORANDA

July 1 Beauty & Butt
" 1 Autumn Comet
L H Davis
July Lolly, has a Twin
Calf.
Aug 22 Lolly & Brott
Sept-8 Black Cow Calfed

Population of the U. S. by States.

STATES	1900	1890
Alabama	1,828,697	1,513,017
Arizona	122,931	59,620
Arkansas	1,311,564	1,128,179
California	1,485,563	1,208,130
Colorado	539,700	412,198
Connecticut	908,355	746,258
Delaware	184,735	168,493
District of Columbia	278,718	230,392
Florida	528,542	391,422
Georgia	2,216,331	1,837,353
Idaho	61,772	84,385
Illinois	4,821,550	3,826,351
Indiana	2,516,462	2,192,404
Iowa	2,231,853	1,911,896
Kansas	1,470,495	1,427,096
Kentucky	2,147,174	1,858,635
Louisiana	1,381,625	1,118,587
Maine	694,466	661,086
Maryland	1,190,050	1,042,390
Massachusetts	2,805,346	2,238,943
Michigan	2,420,982	2,093,889
Minnesota	1,751,394	1,301,820
Mississippi	1,551,270	1,289,604
Missouri	3,106,665	2,679,186
Montana	243,329	132,151
Nebraska	1,078,539	1,058,960
Nevada	42,335	45,733
Mew Hampshire	411,588	376,531
New Jersey	1,863,669	1,444,990
New Mexico	195,310	153,593
New York	7,268,012	5,997,853
North Carolina	1,893,815	1,617,947
North Dakota	319,146	182,719
Ohio	4,157,545	3,672,316
Oklahoma	398,245	61,834
Oregon	413,536	313,767
Pennsylvania	6,302,115	5,258,014
Rhode Island	428,556	345,506
South Carolina	1,340,316	1,151,149
South Dakota	401,570	328,808
Tennessee	2,020,616	1,767,518
Texas	3,048,710	2,235,523
Utah	276,749	207,905
Vermont	343,641	332,422
Virginia	1,854,184	1,655,980
Washington	518,103	349,390
West Virginia	958,800	762,794
Wisconsin	2,069,042	1,686,880
Wyoming	92,531	60,705
Alaska	63,441	32,052
Hawaii	154,001	89,990
Indian Territory	391,960	180,182
Total	76,215,129	62,924,474

Things Easily Forgotten.

No. of Watch Case.....

No. of Works.....

No. of Bank Book.....

No. of Bicycle.....

My Weight on 169 lbs.

Height 5.11

Size of my Hat 7 Gloves 8

" Hosiery 10½ Collar 10¼

" Cuffs..... Shoes.....

" Drawers..... Shirt.....

This book belongs to

A. Helyhorn

In case of accident notify

Wea. MON. JAN. 1, 1906 Ther.

Very fine day —
My cold letter, but very hoarse
Dr Mays, called 9 am —
I went to Town with him —
got Stammed — good report —
Home 11 a Schaefer called
While I was away —
He Jones called —

Wea. TUESDAY 2 Ther.

A. E. Mind —
Went to Dover,
Mary Thomas at 3 o'c —
w/ Jo called on Mrs Jane Castle —
w/ Mrs Murphy in Fort St — lot —
called on Cecil Thomas, about
the Smith letter.

Wea. WED. JAN. 3, 1906 Ther.

Town at Amahan -
Showers in Town -
Home 12 m -
7 o.c. had a tea for Mrs John
Maguire. -

Wea. THURSDAY 4 Ther.

Town. Clear & Cool -
Went to Town 10 o.c. Collected
Sean Mrs. Lunched at
Club - Called on Mr & Mrs
Laird - Home 5 m.

Wea. FRI. JAN. 5, 1906 Ther.

Town as of Mind at C.
Cold & Siberian" bite
in port - Chinese Embassy
on the Way to Washington -
Lunch at the Moana Hotel.
With Jeanne & Geoffrey -
7 o.c. dined on bid the
Siberian" with Jeanne -
& G.B. the Mrs & G.B. house
Home at 10 o.c.

Wea. SATURDAY 6 Ther.

Town Shade Mind -
Went to Town, Called on
Mrs Smithey - 3 pm went
with the Town to the Christening
of Davis. daughter. Then to the
Campbell House. Waikiki -
Home 4 m.
7 o.c. went to Judge Stanley's
dinner to Mrs. Mrs & Mrs
Wallace

Wea. SUN. JAN. 7, 1906 Ther.

Dry Strong N.E. Wind —
Called on The Schaefers —
2 o.c. Called on Lady Lawson —
4 o.c. Went to Tea at
Mrs Lugarth — Met about
14 people — Home before
Dark

Wea. TUES. JAN. 9, 1906 Ther.

Fine at Coniston
Showers on Town —
at home all day — My cold
not so well as it has been

Wea. MONDAY 8 Ther.

Strong N.E. Wind
Went to Town 10 o.c. home to Lunch
" " 4 o.c. to Sir Helen
6 o.c. & dined
with G Mann & then went to
Mr Mays — Home 10 15
Coughed a good deal during
the night

Mrs. Wallace took Lightning
Conductor —

Wea WEDNESDAY 10 Ther.

Fine day Strong N.E. Wind
Went to Tuning & Called on
Mr Mays — F.A.S. &

Wea. ~~Thur.~~ Jan. 11, 1906 Ther.

Fine & Wash Wind
Called on the Patons - 9 am
then went to Town -
Gave Lap Return -
Went to Steen Church &
looked round with Mr Parker.
Mrs Mrs Paton, Came to
tea.

Wea. Friday 12 Ther.

Fine Warm - & Wth Wind
from the South -
Went to Town -
Several people to Tea -

Wea. Sat. Jan. 13, 1906 Ther.

W Wind. Very Warm -
Went to Mannheim. at 9 oc
A.G.M.B. & Signed - Note
Mortgage for 10,000 - ff Fas oc

Paton House - a 20 ff a month -

Wea. Sunday 14 Ther.

South Wind & Warm -
Finished with R & Mrs
Hoffman - 10 at Lunch
Home at 5 oc
Dined with R & Mrs Humphries
& Went Mr & Mrs Paton -
11 at Home - home 10 oc

Wea. MON. JAN. 15, 1906 Ther.

South Wind & a little
Rain - Went to Dr Mays
about my foot -
Pd F.A.S. & Co 1500 ff on a/c
Note -

Note Mr Bishop -

Wea. TUESDAY 16 Ther.

Went from the West &
cool -
Went to Town

Wea. WED. JAN. 17, 1906 Ther.

Fine & Mist Wind
Went to Dr Mays for my foot -

Wea. THURSDAY 18 Ther.

Morning a gale from
the S.W. & South - Which
reached the height of the Wind
about Midnight -

Gave & Reception at Sir Dacon
Jan at 11 o.c.

Large Meeting of the Trustees of
the Queen Hospital from
2 to 4 o.c.

Wea. FRI. JAN. 19, 1906 Ther.

Strong S. W. Blow. No Train
the trees much Nothed about
after the Storm of last Night
Meeting of the Governors of the Club
at 11 am
1 o'C Lunched with Lady Lawrence

Wea. SATURDAY 20 Ther.

Strong S. West Wind.
"Angelica" left at 9 am
with the Commission to
Washington" —
G W Smith. Mark Robinson —
McInerney. Gault —

Wea. SUN. JAN. 21, 1906 Ther.

Strong S. West Wind —
Alameda, arrived 30 hours
late on a/c of the Storm —

Wea. MONDAY 22 Ther.

Fine & little wind —
Arrived at 9 Morn —
The West & [illegible] Wing & Play
Cards

Wea. TUES. JAN. 23, 1906 Ther.

Fine & little wind
went to Tours in the Morning -
dined at 7th Mass -
8 at Chinese - Hour 11 o'c

Wea. WEDNESDAY 24 Ther.

Fine & little wind
Chinese New year begins
went to Tours -
dined at the Young Hotel -
with Capt & Mrs Graham
21 at Chinese -

Wea. THUR. JAN. 25, 1906 Ther.

Fine & No wind -
went to Tours 100 c
12 o'c called with Schaefer
on the Chinese Consul -
Called on Lady Lawson & said
good bye -
4 o'c had Tea for 18
Chinese" Sailed - Mailed.
photos &c. & Mrs Loyd Griscomb -

Wea. FRIDAY 26 Ther.

Fine & No wind
went to Tours 100 c. Made Sunset
Called home & lunch -
pm called on Dr & Mrs Humphrey -

Wea. SAT. JAN. 27, 1906 Ther.

No wind - heavy Jam
4 o'c Arm - till 7 Arm
did [illegible] trimming of trees -
at home all day -

Wea. SUNDAY 28 Ther.

Fine & No wind
went to Schaefer - & [illegible]
till noon then met Capt
Lyon & went with him to
Lunch - home 3 o'c -

Wea. MON. JAN. 29, 1906 Ther.

Fine & Nobreed - cool -
went to Town - [illegible]
Fort St No 3
Dined at Sq. Brown
then had cards at [illegible]
Mings till 10 o'c -

Wea. TUESDAY 30 Ther.

Fine & strong North wind -
went with [illegible] & [illegible] Potter
to [illegible] I [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
of the way got there 12 o'c - left
3 o'c - back at Hotel 5 o'c
Dined with [illegible] & [illegible] [illegible]
at Moana Hotel -

Wea. WED. JAN. 31, 1906 Ther.

Clear & cool — fine Mathis
went to Town —
dined with Pr Armitage
at the Hawaiian Hotel
15 at dinner home 11 oc —

Wea. THUR. FEB. 1 Ther.

Fine & cool. Mathis —
went to Town —
dinner given by Mr & Mrs
Paton at the Moana —
20 Home early. Not feeling
up to the mark —

Wea. FRI. FEB. 2, 1906 Ther.

Fine — Clear & cool —
went to Town
2 oc Meeting of the Set of
the Queen's Hospital —
3 oc Meeting of the Oahu
dined with Capt & Mrs
Gibbock — then to the
Reception & dance given
by the Minnesota Club —
home 11.30 —

Wea. SATURDAY 3 Ther.

Fine & No wind —
went to Town —
4 oc went with Mr & Mrs
Paton to Mr & Mrs Chas
Davies — afternoon party
in the evening Mrs & I
called on the Stanleys —

Wea. SUN. FEB. 4, 1906 Ther.

Fine & No Wind. 5 6 7 am
went to Hospital to
Meet Chas Dunn & Schaefer.
Then from 10 to 11
went to B Mayo - called
Arthur Dunn - Home to
lunch - had a number of
Callers in the afternoon -

Wea. TUES. FEB. 6, 1906 Ther.

Wind N.W. - Tues 8 am to
went to Dunn -
Gave Golcarter - for the Dunn
a list of Lithlake - property -
3 pm went as a pallbearer
to W.H. Allen. -

Wea. MONDAY 5 Ther.

Fine - Clear & cool -
went to Dunn - Now finished
on Front St - Cottage No 2.

7 30 Annual Meeting of the
Club - passed their Rose laws
& etc. Meeting lasted till
past 10 hours at 11 ok -

Wea. WEDNESDAY 7 Ther.

Fine. Wind West -
went to Dunn -

Wea. THUR. FEB. 8, 1906 Ther.

Fine & mild Wet.
Meeting of the Old Lot - Jones
11 am
Meeting of the Hist. Coml.
of the Jones Hospital -
2 to 3 30.
Tea - for Mrs Geo Davies -
about 20 present -

Men at Mrs Kier South paddock

Wea. FRIDAY 9 Ther.

Fine & mild Wind Warm
Men all cutting trees in
South paddock -
3 o'c Meeting of the Park
Commissioners till 4 30 did
a lot of Work

Wea. SAT. FEB. 10, 1906 Ther.

Mild Wet. Shower 7 am
Went to Town & bid on Land
just outside Gate. Got put
up.
Property on Hat St Sold
for 3950 ft.

Wea. SUNDAY 11 Ther.

Fine & Mild Wind
Called on N. Hays.
" " Mrs Hancock
" at Club -
" on Town, Not at home

Wea. MON. FEB. 12, 1906 Ther.

Fine & little wind from the West.
Men nearly finished side walk on Fort St. No 3.

Saw Lucas & Road Scope about Waikiki Bridge - Premised & put 2 large pipes so as to carry off all the water -

Wea. TUESDAY 13 Ther.

Fine & little wind -
Mr & Mrs Geo Davies - left on the "Mongolia" - Japan & England -

Wea. WED. FEB. 14, 1906 Ther.

Fine & no wind - Name went to a meeting of the Queen Cemetary - This from 9 to 11 - Home to breech -
Men all working in Sunnyside ground

Wea. THURSDAY 15 Ther.

Fine & no wind - Name at home all day - Cutting tree in old Nuuanu Sta. & clearing West paddock -
Had visitors to tea -

Geo Carter left for S. F.

Wea. FRI. FEB. 16, 1906 Ther.

Wea. SUN. FEB. 18, 1906 Ther.

Wea. SATURDAY 17 Ther.

Wea. MONDAY 19 Ther.

Wea. TUES. FEB. 20, 1906 Ther.

Sick & track mud
went to town home to lunch
dined at Dr. Mays to
meet Mrs Bliss & Mrs Dr. Nott.
Not feeling very well, home
at 10 o.c.

Wea. WEDNESDAY 21 Ther.

Sun & track mud
at home all day - Wrapt Jay & Dave
Mrs St Aspen - for Sep - Mrs
Nott here at the Station & Took
him to the Parker - & then Mrs
Arnahan -

Wea. THUR. FEB. 22, 1906 Ther.

Sunny & track mud, a very
fine day - parade for Motion
Nation dine Nation &
at home all day -
planted 40 Cotons out - near
the Entrance -

Wea. FRIDAY 23 Ther.

Sunny & track mud - Shows
in the Mountains
went to town & meet Mrs Alexander
Sunday at 1 o.c. accompanied about
Lot at Cemetery - home 2 o.c.
Mrs Paton & Dea - & others called
later

Wea. SAT. FEB. 24, 1906 Ther.

Sun & track mud -
went to town. Meeting of the
Bdr of the Hospital - a.m.
appointed Dr Wm Hawk
physician - home 11.30.
had callers -

Wea. SUNDAY 25 Ther.

Sun & track mud - a very fine
day - at home all day -
No callers -

Wea. MON. FEB. 26, 1906 Ther.

Sun & Stung N.E. mud -
Mason began on brick
chimney for cook house.
at home all day -

Wea. TUESDAY 27 Ther.

Sun & very Stung N.E. mud
called on the Mr Wm Hawkins.
Who brought letters of introduction.
Mason at work on chimney -
at home all day -
only two callers -

Wea. WED. FEB. 28, 1906 Ther.

Fine & trade wind
at home all day –
Cutting fig trees &

Wea. THUR. MARCH 1 Ther.

Fine & trade wind wind
at home all day –
Went to town –
Mann finished Chimney

Wea. FRI. MARCH 2, 1906 Ther.

Fine & strong N.E. wind –
Went to town after lunch –
Inspect Schaefer left on
the Corea for S.F.

Went to Lunalilo Home to
reception – Went to Jones at the
University Club –

Cow to Bull –

Wea. SATURDAY 3 Ther.

Fine & strong N.E. wind –
11 o'c wind on the Jesquer to
Pearl Harbor, with Admiral
& Mrs Syms & about 28 others –
Home 4 & 15

Wea. SUN. MARCH 4, 1906 Ther.

Fine & No wind
Visited the Hospital.
called on the Green —
" " N. Mays
" Mrs Winston —

Wea. MONDAY 5 Ther.

Fine & little wind
Went to Direction at Kinnikins
purchased. about 15 ft width

Wea. TUES. MARCH 6, 1906 Ther.

Fine & little wind
Went to Town. home to lunch
had Special Callers —

Men cutting trees on Church lot

Wea. WEDNESDAY 7 Ther.

Many a fate from the S. West
& Shown —
Alameda, left 10 Am Mr de Witt left
with the Trustees.
Table from H H & Co. Japan 35 ft

Wea. THUR. MARCH 8, 1906 Ther.

A Dry fine day after the
Storm. Winds West & N W & N
East — clear —
Went to Town to see after R. at
1 o'c home 2 o'c —
See the Loving Went to the Mayor to
play cards —
Men cutting wood from the Storm
Storm yesterday —

Wea. FRIDAY 9 Ther.

Men after the Storm —
Men Cutting & clearing up

Wea. SAT. MARCH 10, 1906 Ther.

Men & little Wood
Men all clearing up
Went to Town
Spoken at Young Hotel — with
Mr Scott —
I ok Went to a party on
bid the Cable Ship. Restore
home 12 15

Wea. SUNDAY 11 Ther.

Men. Clear & Cool
Visited Schaefer, Who has been
at home since the 7th with a
bad foot —
had Small Callers —
dined at the Hotel with
Mrs Winston & Mrs Blair —
& 5 others — home 10 15

Wea. MON. MARCH 12, 1906 Ther.

Clear & cold Morning 58
Warm day —
Men all piling wood at
Church lot —
Mail & R. Mags of Magic Cards
Tele rolls —

Wea. WED. MARCH 14, 1906 Ther.

Men & a little N.E. wind
Meeting of Set-board Trans
Hospital — I have to see about
adding to Nurses home — ex Wm.
Large number of Visitors —
Munsters & G.W.M. arrived
from S.F. —
Dined with the Patrons —
Making new fence at Church lot

Wea. TUESDAY 13 Ther.

Mail — Mt — North & N.E. —
Shown rolls —
Pring ill at home all day. R. Mags
Caring Ans —
Men cleaning church lot —
at home all day — Mr Mary
Callers —

Wea. THURSDAY 15 Ther.

Men & little wind warm
Men working in Church from —
1 Cleaning — — & Church —
3 Men cleaning up — & —

Wea. FRI. MARCH 16, 1906 Ther.

Many Shoes in the early
Morning till 9.30 then fine -
at home,
finished fine round the
Church -

Wea. SUN. MARCH 18, 1906 Ther.

Fine - Clear & cool -
Marsden, at lunch -
Visitors all day
Dined with Mr Bliss - &
Mrs Winston - (8) at
dinner -
home 10 30 -

Wea. SATURDAY 17 Ther.

Clear & cold Wind North
Temp 58 to
Went to Town - & went with
Stevens to look at property on
Fort St - 1700 ft of small cottage
3 Instead of 8 ft 1 at 7 ft a month
had sand cotton
Went to Town Hospital -

Wea. MONDAY 19 Ther.

Fine - clear & cool -
at home all day -
Men working outside gate -

Wea. TUES. MARCH 20, 1906 Ther.

Fine & Not-Wind 54 [illegible]
Went to the Hunting of the
Ashmoah Flag. Lyons.
Home at Noon.
Finished cleaning up outside
gate & chunk lot.
4 o'c at Park with Thurston
& Cunha. Home 6 30.
Tired.

Wea. WEDNESDAY 21 Ther.

Fine & Not-Wind
Went to Hospital, 9 am to
Went Contractor & Injured to
Nurses Cottage.
11 am Hunting of the Office
of the Clerk. All [illegible]

Wea. THUR. MARCH 22, 1906 Ther.

Fine & Not-Wind.
Left 9.15 for Fresh Island.
With Mr & Mrs C.A. Brown.
Rosie, Mrs E.S. Boyd & Mrs Sim.
Had a pleasant day. Home at
5 o'c.
Mrs Mitchell on Fort St. No 1

Wea. FRIDAY 23 Ther.

Fine. Cloudy. Cool. Wind
N.W. & Not.
"Siberian" around from "Yukehama"
with a cargo small pig.
Went to Fine 10 o'c home to
Lunch.
Planted a lot of flowers.

Wea. SAT. MARCH 24, 1906 Ther.

Town & the N.E. Hacks came down the first for a long time —
Went to Town twice —

Wea. SUNDAY 25 Ther.

N.E. Wind — & Fair Hoofs in the Morning —
Went to Dr Hodges & had my finger opened — Sunday writing in book —

2 British Ships of War — arrived —

Wea. MON. MARCH 26, 1906 Ther.

Strong N.E. Wind & Showers in the Mountains —
Went to Town to Meet Mrs Paton —
Mrs Paton & Mrs S.C. Dawson came out to tea —

Wea. TUESDAY 27 Ther.

Strong N.E. Wind
Went to Sierra with Mrs Paton — & Went to the "Alameda" & looked over the Cabin — then Called on the Hillards — & Went to tea dinner. With Mr & Mrs Paton

Mrs Jas Moore

Wea. WED. MARCH 28, 1906 Ther.

Stung N.C. Lund
Alameda. left Marsden.
returned to S.F.

Wea. THURSDAY 29 Ther.

Blowing fra Gale from the N.C.

Wea. FRI. MARCH 30, 1906 Ther.

Mine & little Lund -
Come from Swamp & Sent
Sally & black Calf Away
at home all day -
Dined with Mr Bliss & Miss
Winston. Dinner for Mr & Mrs
Paton 14 at Dinner very good

Wea. SATURDAY 31 Ther.

Mine & little Lund. Warm
Sent to Town. arranged about let on
Fort St - 1700# home & lunch
2.30 Sent with the Paton - & call
on Capt Jaunt H.M.S. Cambria's Mr
all came out to Mr & Mrs Hinn pain
Bathing & dia party - I took Capt
Jaunt to Accession - & took to
party
Dined 7.30 with Mr & Mrs
Paton & Capt Jaunt. home
11 W

Wea. SUN. APRIL 1, 1906 Ther.

Fine - No Wind - Warm 80
Called on the Schaufers & home
12 m
"The two British Ships of War
Cambria" -
left for South America -

Wea. MONDAY 2 Ther.

Fine & Strong N.E. Wind -
2 Men working on Cow Shed
completed the purchase of Land -
Fort St -
Dined with G.B. & went to
the Image for Cards - the
Doctor old)

Wea. TUES. APRIL 3, 1906 Ther.

Fine & Strong N.E. Wind

Went to the Wedding of Cook & Judd
8 m. & then called on the Image -

Wea. WEDNESDAY 4 Ther.

Fine & Strong Gale Wind
Went with Hankamma - to look
on Fort St - Shop No 4
Near Schaufers & Rosie - came out -

Mr. Pake & I went to a
Dinner at the Club - for Focke
& Schultze - (36) home
11 O.C. -

Wea. THUR. APRIL 5, 1906 Ther.

Wea. FRIDAY 6 Ther.

Wea. SAT. APRIL 7, 1906 Ther.

Wea. SUNDAY 8 Ther.

Wea. MON APRIL 9, 1906 Ther.

Wea. TUESDAY 10 Ther.

Wea. WED. APRIL 11, 1906 Ther.

Wea. THURSDAY 12 Ther.

Good Friday -

Wea. FRI. APRIL 13, 1906 Ther.

Cloudy, Warm - Shows in the Mountains, Went to see Afro R about purchase 5000 ft for the Nicholson Children
Drove - Came & Jar went to look at the cottage, purchased in the valley -
Alameda - Chinese - & Siberian arrived - Got Mafadan & Jam returned -

Wea. SATURDAY 14 Ther.

Sun & N E Wind -
Went to Afro R. Office about life Ins
Wid a - & Land - Mother -
got Wind for Map -

Wea. SUN. APRIL 15, 1906 Ther.

Cloudy - & Shows in the Mountains -
feeling very Miserable - got the Griffs I am afraid -
Mr Mrs Paton - G. Brown - Cockburn
Andrews - Jamieson Perry - Elsie
& Self - Girls - & Lunch -
After lunch - Sewed cotton -
Very bad head - & pain -

Wea. MONDAY 16 Ther.

Sun & N E Wind -
Went to Trust Co - left Deeds
with Wall - & left receipt for
life Ins - 4400 ft with Afro R -
Meeting of the Oahu Country
Associated from 11 to 12.30
home to lunch
Dined with G.B. & Wed to T -
Mays. Took G to Theatre

Wea. TUES. APRIL 17, 1906 Ther.

Wea. WEDNESDAY 18 Ther.

Wea. THUR. APRIL 19, 1906 Ther.

Wea. FRIDAY 20 Ther.

Wea. SAT. APRIL 21, 1906 Ther.

Tom & trade mind –
News being received about S.F.
Great excitement all day –
People cannot do anything –

Wea. SUNDAY 22 Ther.

Tom trade mind –
Went with Nacklamm to Tom to the
Court house. Then to Rose & Schaefer.
10 am Mon. Stern from S.F.
6 pm report 500 lives lost dreadful
reports. Read G.R.B. Was alright –
Dined with Tom & Mrs Greenbaum. Home
9.45

Wea. MON. APRIL 23, 1906 Ther.

Tom & trade mind –
Had news from S.F. –
Carpenter – Commenced on
Court Cottage – 1.50 1.25 1-1-
& 3 of my own men –
Meeting at the Old Palace – 11 Ave
to join Committee for relief in
S.F.
Dined with G.B. & then to P.
Mags –

Wea. TUESDAY 24 Ther.

Tom & trade mind –
Went to Tom 8.30 a.m. & 4.30 – had
quite a talk with Agnes, about the
Boyd rent – I am much put out –
Atkinson died 10 Ave –
Funeral at 5 pm –
Himo – left for S.F.
Very warm for time of year 85

Wea. WED. APRIL 25, 1906 Ther.

Wea. THURSDAY 26 Ther.

Wea. FRI. APRIL 27, 1906 Ther.

Wea. SATURDAY 28 Ther.

Wea. SUN. APRIL 29, 1906 Ther.

Wea. TUES. MAY 1, 1906 Ther.

Wea. MONDAY 30 Ther.

Wea. WEDNESDAY 2 Ther.

Wea. THUR. MAY 3, 1906 Ther.

Shown in the Mountains &
A little Sprinkle at Amalia
Olympia" arrived with the first
papers giving an account of the
Fire in S.F.
Went to Town after lunch
Called at Tolen on Dr Maxwell

Note Brother Thomas –

Wea. SAT. MAY 5, 1906 Ther.

Fine & Trade Wind – Alameda –
arrived first Vessel with papers
& of the particulars of the great
Earthquake & fire in S.F.
Had a Talk with the Capt. &
he described things as very bad in
S.F. "Moana" arrived & left –
Dropped & factor Schaefer arrived –
Dr Maxwell left on him –

Wea. FRIDAY 4 Ther.

Very hot & disagreeable day
one of the Warmest days this
year –
Town finished papering –
Cottage –

Wea. SUNDAY 6 Ther.

Very fine day & N.E. Wind –
Called on Rosie – then to Schaefer –
Home & lunch

Wea. MON. MAY 7, 1906 Ther.

Fine & hack wind -
Carpenter - began on lot No 4
Dined with G Brown -
& went to T Mays -

Wea. WED. MAY 9, 1906 Ther.

Fine & Strong N E wind
Alameda left 10 o.c. per S.T.
Zaphagan left & a large
number of people
Meeting of the 3rd of the Mass
Hospital - 11 a.m.
331 Meeting at the Hospital
Tel 4 o. & Dined on Solis for
Kitchen & dining room

Wea. TUESDAY 8 Ther.

Fine & Strong N E wind -
Went to Town. Called on John
Hartfield, about Mr Edwards
Lunched with the Patons & met
Dorson Smith of the Alameda -

Went to the Cemetery to see how the
Town & Mass getting on

Wea. THURSDAY 10 Ther.

Strong N E wind -
Instead from 10 to 1/4 to 11
Not very well today
4 o.c. went to Tea at the Legards -

Wea. FRI. MAY 11, 1906 Ther.

Cloudy –

Wea. SATURDAY 12 Ther.

Pm. at Arrabian light
shown in Town –
Went to the Cemetery – finished
fence in the Campbell lot –
I so went in the Sugar to
Dead Harbor – dist 20 in all
Gate Tough – coming home –
Ten at 6 o.c. –

Wea. SUN. MAY 13, 1906 Ther.

Fresh & strong N.E. Wind –
at home all day –
had Broad Cattles –
Busy in the Country –
Home 11 Pm –

Wea. MONDAY 14 Ther.

Pm & Hack Wind –
Now Viewing 2nd Cottage in
the Lot No 4
Dined at Sol Brown The
Sr. Mary –

Wea. TUES. MAY 15, 1906 Ther.

Fine & strong trade wind -
Received letter from Laura
Gore - my sister - giving me
the sad news of my brothers
death on the 19th of April -
in his 81 year -

Mr & Mrs Grinham left
2nd cottage in place

Wea. THUR. MAY 17, 1906 Ther.

Fine trade wind -
went to town -
dined with Mr & Mrs Patton -
only as three - home 9.30

Wea. WEDNESDAY 16 Ther.

Fine trade wind
meeting 10 o'c Mortimer of Green
Hospital -
1 o'c Sunshine on board the
U.S.T. Larne, Capt Parker U.S.N.
a very nice lunch - home 4 o'c -

Wea. FRIDAY 18 Ther.

Fine & trade wind -
went to town in the morning -
5 o'c called on the Bishop -
had a chat on Church matters -
dined at home -
3rd cottage in place -

Wea. SAT. MAY 19, 1906 Ther.

Fine & track hard -
Went to Hospital 8.30 then about
Tenn till noon -
Scharfer, came out the first time
for over Month -

Wea. MON. MAY 21, 1906 Ther.

Fine & track hard -
Went to Town -
Mrs Morrey No 4 Cottage -

Wea. SUNDAY 20 Ther.

Cloudy & Shower at noon
9 o'c went with Neckarmen
to the Nurse Country -

Wea. TUESDAY 22 Ther.

Fine & track hard -
Mrs Morrey Cottage No 4
Ahead with the Patients -

Wea. WED. MAY 23, 1906 Ther.

Fine & hack mud –
Meeting of the Trustees of
the Farm Hospital –
gave me a vote of thanks for
having I asked boost for the
Hospital –

Wea. THURSDAY 24 Ther.

Fine & N.E. mud
for hour at the Cottage –
Men getting up –
Dined at the Lazards – for

Wea. FRI. MAY 25, 1906 Ther.

Fine & Sharp N.E. mud –
Alameda from S.F. –
Holy Men. returned quite a
Morning passenger –
In the long Main Trustee – gave
a party at my Cottage – for
Men & Mrs Paton. 25 in all
quite a nice affair came up
at 12 o'c. Rather mud

Meet to Mason County –

Wea. SATURDAY 26 Ther.

Fine & hack mud –
Meet to Fine 9 am –
Carpenter finished – Closet for 1.20.3
Called on Rosie. better –
Mrs Paton & Mrs Damon to tea
Mr Schaefer here

Wea. SUN. MAY 27, 1906 Ther.

Wea. TUES. MAY 29, 1906 Ther.

Wea. MONDAY 28 Ther.

Wea. WEDNESDAY 30 Ther.

Wea. THUR. MAY 31, 1906 Ther.

Fine & trade wind —
Rain in the Mountains — &
in town but not a drop at
Ayrshire —
With the Men all day at
Sol — to 4 — had work with
Mussmith, & Mack Dry heart bad
had to go to the Doctor —
Smoked at Club —

Wea. FRI. JUNE 1 Ther.

Fine & trade wind —
Ins Town all day from 9 till 6 from
8 11 called at the Moana & said
good bye to Mr & Mrs —
With the Men at Sol — 4
Smoked at the Club —
3 30 went to the Marine County to
Meet Court on Summer Mother —
the Meet with Schaefer & his horse

The Dog died —

Wea. SAT. JUNE 2, 1906 Ther.

Fine & trade wind —
went to Dungeon. Smoked at the Club
Collected 2 Meets — from the Men pride
of Sol for the Northern Children — 25 & 21 —

Jap Wong, Chair. returned —
Dry wind in the Evening —
& had a restless night.

Bill —

Wea. SUNDAY 3 Ther.

Fine & trade wind —
at home all day
Dressed — With Mr Bloss
& Mrs Dorsten & Dr & Mrs Mays
home 9 30. Not feeling very
well — had a restless night —

Wea. MON. JUNE 4, 1906 Ther.

Sun & trade wind.
Not feeling well. Went troubling
Mr. Sunshine at Rosie.
Called on Geo Carter &
Talked for one for an hour
Sunshine with Rosie.
Came home to tea
Dined with Geo Brown.
& then to Dr Mays.

Wea. TUESDAY 5 Ther.

Sun & trade wind. My Warm
Schaefer went to Hawaii.
Sunshine with Rose.
Ordered Sunshine for Cottage.
Called on the Dennys.
" " " Cotts.
Home 2 o.c.

Wea. WED. JUNE 6, 1906 Ther.

Sun & trade wind. My Warm 86
Went to Lot 4. Home to lunch.
In the evening dined with Mr &
Mrs Rodick. Dinner for Mr
John F Hartfield. 16 in all
Home 11 o.c.

Yid Cable from Oakland. Potatoes
Well 11 o.c. Am.

Wea. THURSDAY 7 Ther.

Sun & trade wind.
Went to the Box lot. Then purchased a
few things home at Home & died not
go out.

Wea. FRI. JUNE 8, 1906 Ther.

Wea. SUN. JUNE 10, 1906 Ther.

Wea. SATURDAY 9 Ther.

Wea. MONDAY 11 Ther.

Wea. TUES. JUNE 12, 1906 Ther.

Tree & Hackwood -
Went to town 9 hrs at 11
feeling much better -
4 o'c. Mrs. Pfolenhaum
& 4 ladies & about 25 from
the Green Harvey Ship
came out & went over the
house & grounds

Wea. WEDNESDAY 13 Ther.

Tree & Hackwood
Went to Town -

Wea. THUR. JUNE 14, 1906 Ther.

Tree & Hackwood - Very warm
Went to Town -
Called on P. Mayer & took pills
(4) from 10 to 12 - Lunched at the Yorkin
2 o'c. Called on the Town &
asked her to settle, about
Lichfield's Will - Said she would
let me know -

Wea. FRIDAY 15 Ther.

Tree & Hackwood Very warm
Meeting of the Est. Court of Jewish
Hospital - Lang & I went to look
at new cot for Insurance -
Letter from Mrs Peters, Miss McSpear
& Marsden -

Truly very miserable.

Wea. SAT. JUNE 16, 1906 Ther.

Town & Stony N E Wind
Went to the Meeting of the Horticultural
Cemetery Assn. 10 to 11 a.m.
Sunshine with R & Mrs Mayo.

Wea. MON. JUNE 18, 1906 Ther.

Town & N E Wind.
Went to Town. Men finishing
the 1st lot. Went at 12 H.M.
Home at 12 o'c.
Mr Tell 5 o'c had 1 Cabbage.
Very nice people of the Siberian.
She left 8 o'c for S.F.
Around with R & Mrs Mayo.
of Bower present, the playing lib

Wea. SUNDAY 17 Ther.

Town & Trade Wind.
passed a very quiet day
in the Garden till 8 o'c.
had A Ahearn & Mrs Lyon.
7 o'c Dined with Mr Kiss &
Mrs Wenston. Mr & Mrs Hagen &
Mrs Rae.

Wea. TUESDAY 19 Ther.

Town & Trade Wind. Very Warm 86
Went to Town 9 o'c Down at 11
Men started in Lot No 2 the
old plan.
Called on Mr Kiss & Mrs Wenston
J W R Takewill again.

Wea. WED. JUNE 20, 1906 Ther.

Wea. THURSDAY 21 Ther.

Wea. FRI. JUNE 22, 1906 Ther.

Wea. SATURDAY 23 Ther.

Wea. SUN. JUNE 24, 1906 Ther.

Wea. MONDAY 25 Ther.

Wea. TUES. JUNE 26, 1906 Ther.

Wea. WEDNESDAY 27 Ther.

Wea. THUR. JUNE 28, 1906 Ther.

Fine Strong Trade Wind -
Went to Town 9 am
1 pm & Holloway &
I. Visited 4 Lots with Buildings &
in regard to Water Rates & Sewerage -
Home 5 o'c

Wea. FRIDAY 29 Ther.

Fine Trade Wind -
Were furnished Cottage No 2 on
Lot 4 K
Dined with Mr & Mrs J.W.
Macfarlane -

Wea. SAT. JUNE 30, 1906 Ther.

Fine Trade Wind
Were Started on Cottage No 3 on
Lot 4 H
Sold a piece of the Algarobo tree
from the R.C. Church Grounds
that was planted in 1837

The New Hotel opened -
Honolulu Seaside Hotel " Went
with Mr & Mrs J.W. Mac home
at 10 o'c

Wea. SUN. JULY 1 Ther.

Fine & Trade Wind -
A very quiet day - did not
go out all day -
Bring at Pearl Harbour -

Wea. MON. JULY 2, 1906 Ther.

Tree & track wood

Wea. TUESDAY 3 Ther.

Tree & track wood -
9 Dem Mtg on Lot 4
Rented Cottage & 12 ft.
chained at G Brown - Thru 5
Dr Mays -

Wea. WED. JULY 4, 1906 Ther.

N C wood & Shown in the
Mountains -

Wea. THURSDAY 5 Ther.

Note Gasper for Rent -
took Calomel pills -

Wea. FRI. JULY 6, 1906 Ther.

Cloudy Track Wood -
Alameda" arrived
Annie Marie" -
Arranged with Dr. of the Bd Health -

Purchased a fine set of book
on Mance for 11 ft -

Wea. SATURDAY 7 Ther.

Town & Track Wood -
Went to town & attended to
Small Matter - went to see
Dr Mag. as I am not feeling
well -
Arranged to furnish with the Mag -
Mr Blair & Mr Schaefer
called -

Wea. SUN. JULY 8, 1906 Ther.

Town & Track Wood -
Heavy rain in the Mountains -
the Stream, back of house
full of water -
Mr Winston - the only visitor -
Told Lee of Stellar Photo. Engagement -

Not feeling well - pain in chest &
shoulder - & went feeling in foot -

Wea. MONDAY 9 Ther.

Town & Track Wood

Wea. TUES. JULY 10, 1906 Ther.

Fine & trade wind –

Wea. WEDNESDAY 11 Ther.

Fine & trade wind –
Miss Winston left for S.F. –

Wea. THUR. JULY 12, 1906 Ther.

Fine & trade wind –

Meeting of the Park Commission from 3 30 to 4 30 – –

Wea. FRIDAY 13 Ther.

Fine & trade wind – Showers at night –
Meeting of the Bot of the Trans Hospital –

Sobrian arrived & the Capt & Genl Macfarlane from – Lunched at the Sea Side Hotel – then they came to tea. So water book –

Thurston Castle & Cooper returned, from S.F. –

Wea. SAT JULY 14, 1906 Ther.

Wea. SUNDAY 15 Ther.

Wea. MON. JULY 16, 1906 Ther.

Wea. TUESDAY 17 Ther.

Wea. WED. JULY 18, 1906 Ther.

Wea. THURSDAY 19 Ther.

Wea. FRI. JULY 20, 1906 Ther.

Wea. SATURDAY 21 Ther.

Wea. SUN. JULY 22, 1906 Ther.

A very fine day - just like yesterday.
Church - Green S.H.
Went to Scharfen - & went to
Church - A very quiet day -

Wea. MONDAY 23 Ther.

Fine & N.E. trade - a very fine day
but Hamm -
Called on the Bishop -
dined with G. Brown - &
then to Doctor Mays -

Wea. TUES. JULY 24, 1906 Ther.

Very fine day - N.E. trades
Met Balantine at the Parks
G.W. & Arranged about Meeting
plant on Makai walk &c -
left Parks 10 45 for Town -

Rev
Mr. H. H. Parker - about getting
Meeting for the Church -

"Mahanna" arrived -

Wea. WEDNESDAY 25 Ther.

Fine & N.E. trade
Meeting of the Fleet Offices at
11 o'clock 12 o'clock G. Brown & I went
over the "Mahino"
R. & Mrs Mays - left for Victoria.
Vancouver
Rescorp birth day - 25 year old -
Hiram Elsie & the Children came to
Church -

Wea. THUR. JULY 26, 1906 Ther.

Jim & Hade Mrs. –
Roof on Cot No 4 let 4th
home to lunch – Had a
number of visitors –

Andrew Adams – Letter from his
Foreign trip –

Wea. SAT. JULY 28, 1906 Ther.

Jim & Hade Mrs. – very warm
1/2 yearly meeting of the Trustees of the
Friends Hospital –

Wea. FRIDAY 27 Ther.

Jim & N. E. Mrs. – very warm –
Alameda – Around –

Wea. SUNDAY 29 Ther.

Jim & N. E. Mrs. –
at home all day – No visitors –
Elsie & the children came to lunch –
Poorly at love –

Wea. MON. JULY 30, 1906 Ther.

Fine & Trade Wind -
Went to Fine & Called at the
Stone Church - for Building & Tax
Office - -
Called on Mr & Mrs Balantine -

Wind Extra Man for Amelia -.

Wea. TUESDAY 31 Ther.

Fine & Trade Wind
Rosie - Went to Kaneé -
Found of Doctor Taylor U.S.N
at the Lodge - 3 pm -

Wea. WED. AUG. 1, 1906 Ther.

Fine & Trade Wind
Alameda left for S.F.

Wea. THURSDAY 2 Ther.

Fine & Trade Wind -

Wea. FRI. AUG. 3, 1906 Ther.

Wm & N. E. Wood
Went to Queens Hospital.
Rented No 2 cottage Sot 4 at
12 p a month.

Letter from Mrs Peter. - parcel

Large party left for Kauai -
J. W. R.

Letter from Mrs P. - Wallaup.
& parcel not received

Wea. SATURDAY 4 Ther.

Wm & Sting N. E. Wood
Plumber finished on cottage.

Wea. SUN. AUG. 5, 1906 Ther.

Wm & Sting N. E. Wood

Wea. MONDAY 6 Ther.

Wea. TUES. AUG. 7, 1906 Ther.

Stay N.E. wind & Showers in Town. Nasty day. Not feeling well.

Wea. WEDNESDAY 8 Ther.

N.E. wind & Showers in the Mountain.
Paid a lot of [illegible] for Lot 4

Wea. THUR. AUG. 9, 1906 Ther.

Wind & trade wind at [illegible]
Showers in Town & the hills.
Men finished on cottage No 3
Lot 4

Wea. FRIDAY 10 Ther.

Wind & trade wind.
Went to Stone Church & had a look round.
Men all working on fences at Lot 4
Two cottages rented at [illegible] & Chinaman.

Arthur, arrived from Kahuku.
Hang hurt himself in the saddle.

Wea. SAT. AUG. 11, 1906 Ther.

Sun & trade wind.
Men all working on fences at lot 4 #

Wea. MON. AUG. 13, 1906 Ther.

Sun & trade wind

Wea. SUNDAY 12 Ther.

Sun & trade wind.
Young men for the house.
Arthur Newell has to remain in
bed two weeks.
May had a row with Nelson.

Wea. TUESDAY 14 Ther.

Sun & trade wind.
"Corea" left for S. F. with a
large number of passengers
G. W. Mc. left. Lagrange Hayden
& many others

Arthur not so well in the evening
sent for the Doctor.

Wea. WED. AUG. 15, 1906 Ther.

Fever & trade bread –
all day with the men at Sot 4 H

Wea. THURSDAY 16 Ther.

Fever & trade bread –
all day with the men at Sot 4

Japs & Mak Nail & Side Walk
at Sot 2 H for 75 H

Annual Meeting of the
Trustees of Oakland Cemetery –

Wea. FRI. AUG. 17, 1906 Ther.

Fever & trade bread –
all day with the men at Sot 4
"Alameda" around –
Cable, Venice of the Earthquake
at Valparaiso – great loss of life &
property –

Wea. SATURDAY 18 Ther.

Fever & trade bread –
Men finished at Sot 4. All
except gates & painting fences –
Sold old lumber &c for 10 H
Sold off the carpenters

Wea. SUN. AUG. 19, 1906 Ther.

Fine & trade wind. 4 pm thunder on the Hills.
Scharfer 70 today, breakfasted with the family only.
Nolenhausen & I [illegible] the family. Left 5 o.c.

Wea. MONDAY 20 Ther.

Fine Mining.
Note Kohala Man about Unit.
"Manchuria" goes [illegible] at Wainwanale 4 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 7 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] & about 250 [illegible] passengers. Number of people go over to see [illegible].
Dined at the Moana Hotel with [illegible] [illegible] Reed.

Wea. TUES. AUG. 21, 1906 Ther.

Fine & steady trade wind.
Bad reports from the Manchuria.
Paid [illegible] off all Carpenter work finished.

Wea. WEDNESDAY 22 Ther.

Fine & trade wind.
Mine finishing the [illegible] & [illegible].
Soto. Casting - bal of [illegible] to Amahan.

Wea. THUR. AUG. 23, 1906 Ther.

Wm Thackwood
finished painting fence
at Lot 4 H
2 men painting Cookhouse Lot
2 H

Wea. FRIDAY 24 Ther.

Wm Thackwood –
Wm Stoll finishing –

Wea. SAT. AUG. 25, 1906 Ther.

Wm Thackwood
paid off the last man
for work on No 4
plumber laying pipes on
Lot 4 H
Wm finished concrete walks on
Reeves property – 80 H

Wea. SUNDAY 26 Ther.

Wm & Thackwood
at home all day –
read Inspection & his train Ext –
No visitors – except Wm Vidal &
Smith

Wea. MON. AUG. 27, 1906 Ther.

Wea. WED. AUG. 29, 1906 Ther.

Wea. TUESDAY 28 Ther.

Wea. THURSDAY 30 Ther.

Wea. FRI. AUG. 31, 1906 Ther.

Wm & A E Wood -
h S Transport - Shoreidar
on Barley point -
Hunting Mann - left for Orient -
Mr & Mrs Parish -
Mrs Mulling at Lot 2 E

Jane H H Hol - copy of paper with
Gasper -

Wea. SAT. SEPT. 1 Ther.

Wm & A E Wood -
hunt & Town -
Mrs Mulling - Lot 2 E
Counted the Buildings with the
Gov Towers -

Wea. SUN. SEPT. 2, 1906 Ther.

Wm & Trade Wood -
Called on the Queen being her
68th Birthday - Went to Scharfes
Town at 1 o'c -
Dined at the Moana Hotel with
Mr Bliss - Mr B - for Mrs Foreman
Miss Kaffman -

Wea. MONDAY 3 Ther.

Wm & Trade Wood -
at home all day & left the Mrs
Mulling - Cut down dead palms
& fed a lot of cleaning -
& burning -

Wea. TUES. SEPT. 4, 1906 Ther.

Wea. WEDNESDAY 5 Ther.

Wea. THUR. SEPT. 6, 1906 Ther.

Wea. FRIDAY 7 Ther.

Wea. SAT. SEPT. 8, 1906 Ther.

Fine & trade mind –
Shackamaca finished Mark on
Lot 2 H & other places in Town –

Wea. SUNDAY 9 Ther.

Fine day N.E. mind
Arthur. up from Rahway
he returned Bon
at home all day – No visitors –

Wea. MON. SEPT. 10, 1906 Ther.

Fine & N.E. mind –
Mid to Fine – Called on Rosie –
home 11 O.C.
Gwen returned & he & Fine
friend called –

Wea. TUESDAY 11 Ther.

Fine & very strong N.E. mind –
Mid to See the "Chinese" leave for
5 P.M. Fonda Schaefer & her mother
gustave & Mrs
home 10 O.C. & Tenanned

Mole Miss McNear

Wea. WED. SEPT. 12, 1906 Ther.

Fine & hade Wind —
Alameda — left for S. F.

Sent Mon to French at No 2

Wea. THURSDAY 13 Ther.

Fine & hade Wind
at horseshoe day — all the
Men Working —

Wea. FRI. SEPT. 14, 1906 Ther.

Fine & hade Wind —
Men all at work — at home
4 o'c Went to Thurston
Office — & Meeting of the
Park Commissioners —

Extended Water pipe outside
Gate —

Wea. SATURDAY 15 Ther.

Fine & hade Wind —
Attended Meeting of the
Farm Hospital: 9 a. the
Home —

Nail & Side Walk at No 2
imported — 75 p

Wea. SUN. SEPT. 16, 1906 Ther.

Fine & Hazy Wind
Showers in the Mountains &
Fine 10 ok at Hospital to
Meet Gt. Smith & Architect.
About Kitchen & Dining
Room.
"Mongolian" off the Reef & brought
to Honolulu.

"Mongolian" reported on Shore at
Midway Island.

Wea. MONDAY 17 Ther.

Fine & N.E. Wind.
Went to Kawaiahai Church
& Meet Mr Rankin & Walsh
about fine an hour.
Then to Town & home to Lunch.

Wea. TUES. SEPT. 18, 1906 Ther.

Very fine & little Wind.
at home all day. Men all
working on Grounds & on Extra
Room in the Churchyard.

Wea. WEDNESDAY 19 Ther.

Very fine & little Wind.
at Home all day. Men all
working in the Grounds.
2 on Tube.

Was read from Midway Island
that the Japan Heavy Ship
had arrived!

Wea. THUR. SEPT. 20, 1906 Ther.

Fine - little wind -
went to Kawaukan Church
& met Mr Parker - walked
about the Grounds - & decided
on some improvements -

Wea. SAT. SEPT. 22, 1906 Ther.

Fine - calm -
went to Town - home at 11
In & Mrs [illegible] on the
Nag [illegible] to [illegible] Zealand

Wea. FRIDAY 21 Ther.

Little or no wind
Good Rain - from 12 to part
one - the best rain for 6 mos -
at home all day
Arthur, from Kahuku
Mongoles - off the [illegible] at
Midway Island -

Wea. SUNDAY 23 Ther.

Fine & back wind -
at home all day -
no visitors -

Wea. MON. SEPT. 24, 1906 Ther.

Wea. TUESDAY 25 Ther.

Wea. WED. SEPT. 26, 1906 Ther.

Wea. THURSDAY 27 Ther.

Wea. FRI. SEPT. 28, 1906 Ther.

Town & back wind –
at home all day – working with
the [illegible]
7 pm dined with Mrs Clamp.
16 in all home 10 30

Alexander – Mirzoha & [illegible] –

Wea. SATURDAY 29 Ther.

Town & back wind –
went to town –
called on Japan Consul Genl –
left cards & cards for Capt
& officers – H.J.M.
home at noon.

Wea. SUN. SEPT. 30, 1906 Ther.

Very fine day –
went to see Doctor Hoffman –
& had a good examination –
home to lunch –
Rosie – came out in the
afternoon –

Wea. MON. OCT. 1 Ther.

Town & back wind –
went to town 8 30 home at 11 45.
Registered –
got [illegible] for [illegible]

Wea. TUES. OCT. 2, 1906 Ther.

Wea. WEDNESDAY 3 Ther.

Wea. THUR. OCT. 4, 1906 Ther.

Wea. FRIDAY 5 Ther.

Wea. SAT. OCT. 6, 1906 Ther.

Wea. SUNDAY 7 Ther.

Wea. MON. OCT. 8, 1906 Ther.

Wea. TUESDAY 9 Ther.

Wea. WED. OCT. 10, 1906 Ther.

Fine & N.E. Wind -
Commenced changing the Lawn
South of K-house -

Wea. THURSDAY 11 X X Ther.

Fine & N.E. Wind -
Ventured, arrived 2 days late
from South -
Pitched up a cold
Sent for Dr. Hoffman

Wea. FRI. OCT. 12, 1906 Ther.

Fine & Hack Wind
No bed all day. With a cold
Dr. Hoffman - G.B. called
Temps in.

Wea. SATURDAY 13 Ther.

Fine & Hack Wind
Very cold in morning -
Dr. came & told me to keep in bed
Dr. Mays returned from S.F.
Having been away since the 20th
July -

Wea. SUN, OCT. 14, 1906 Ther.

Mrs & Trade Wind -
in bed all day. Dr Mrs
Arthur - Up from Kahuku
returned 3 o.c. -
had some Japanese Office -
Bring looked after them -

Wea. MONDAY 15 Ther.

Mrs & Trade Wind
got up 3 pm. Dr Mrs at 12 o.c.

Wea. TUES. OCT. 16, 1906 Ther.

Mrs & N.E. Wind. Up at 9 o.c.
but did not go down Stairs -
Room came out -
Dr Mrs called - & Mrs Alex -

Mrs finished feed some fruit cans -

Wea. WEDNESDAY 17 Ther.

Very fine day & N.E. Wind -
Went to the Lanai - for 2 hours -
Elsie came up -
P.M. not feeling as well.

Sale of horses &c in the Palace grounds -

Wea. THUR. OCT. 18, 1906 Ther.

A very fine day –
in bed even all day
Rosie & Helen here

Took L –

Wea. FRIDAY 19 Ther.

Little Mind & pain in the
Money – Men commenced
Shingling my cottage – Shown at
11 o'c got up the roof on –
"Alameda" arrived –
I have had a bad day
Doctor changed medicine

Mrs Schaefer here –

Wea. SAT. OCT. 20, 1906 Ther.

Fine & N. C. Mind
Men finished Shingling my cottage.
Went to Lanai – 9 o'c & remained till
6 o'c Think I am better than pain
Schaefer the only Insolo

Wea. SUNDAY 21 Ther.

A very fine day – N. C. Mind –
only a Shower of Rain –
Arthur up from Kaparka & returned
Went to Lanai 10 o'c & remained till
6 o'c It came at 5 o'c.
Elsie Schaefer called –
Elsie & Chester here to lunch
Made Mrs Newton – dishing [illegible]
& Dinner –

Wea. MON. OCT. 22, 1906 Ther.

Very strong N.E. wind –
Not so well T. came Early – and
remained in bed all day –

Wea. TUESDAY 23 Ther.

Fine strade wind
got up at one O.C. &
remained in room all day.

Wea. WED. OCT. 24, 1906 Ther.

Fine strade wind
got up & went to the Lanai
former four hours –

Wea. THURSDAY 25 Ther.

Fine strade wind
went to the Lanai – from 10 to 5
Elsie & the Children here.

Wea. FRI. OCT. 26, 1906 Ther.

Fine & trade wind
Not any letter - not told to
walk to the gate & bank in
the forum. A little blind

Finished painting roof of my cottage
finished. Good work in the end
of the room

Wea. SATURDAY 27 Ther.

Fine & N.E. wind -
Ice Lanai from 5 o.c.
J.W.R. F.A.S. Mr Bliss -
& Prince & Prince Kaman & Kakoa
had tea -

Wea. SUN. OCT. 28, 1906 Ther.

Very fine day - N.E. wind
feeling better - went to Lanai 9 o.c.
lunched with the family -
Doctor came at 12 o.c. -
Doctrine came at 11 & left 2 o.c.
No visitors -

Wea. MONDAY 29 Ther.

Fine & strong N.E. wind -
went to Lanai at 10 & walked
a little in the grounds.

Commenced painting roof of the
house -

Wea. TUES. OCT. 30, 1906 Ther.

Very Stung N.E. wind.
In Lanai & front of cottage for
9 30 to 5 30
Van Blies called
Mrs Wendie
Helen & 3 children here

Nackamura & Tong painting roof
of K-house

Wea. THUR. NOV. 1, 1906 Ther.

Blue & black wind.
About the house feeling better.

Finished painting roof of K-house

Wea WEDNESDAY 31 Ther.

N.E. wind. Father Stung & a
little rain aroo. fine p.m.
Finished painting roof of K
house.
Schaefer. came at 11 a
G. Bruce " 4 p.m.
Mrs Mr Rike for a few minutes.

Wea. FRIDAY 2 Ther.

Fine & N.E. wind.
feeling better.
"Kiwa" arrived from Japan &
left for S.F.
Mr & Mrs Hayward & family on
board.

Wea. SAT. NOV. 3, 1906 Ther.

N.E. Wind - & light - 8 hours -
Japanese Emperor Birthday -
Not feeling quite so well - I
hope I have not quite cold -

Arthur from Kalamazoo

Wea. SUNDAY 4 Ther.

Wind & No Wind a little in the
afternoon -
Swingy paid me a long &
interesting visit -

Wea. MON. NOV. 5, 1906 Ther.

Wind. No Wind - looks as if
bad weather was coming -
out in the pound for
5 hours off & on - Near there
day day for over 3 weeks -
2 men cleaning outside gate &c -

Wea. TUESDAY 6 Ther.

Wind No Wind - went out
S.E. feeling better - remained
out for 3 hours -
Cleared up outside gate &
church lot -
Commenced painting Napoleon
cook house -

J.W.R. F.A.S. Mr Blair
Mrs H Offmann - Miss Winston
Cathol

Wea. WED. Nov. 7, 1906 Ther.

Fine & No Wind – Warm from
No visitors – Abut from
9 to 4 o'c – feeling better –

3 men painting Kitchen – K. house –
Sin Calf died – 1 was 12 Mos

Received from Mr Damon 2 bags
from Knots of Mangoes –
–

Wea. THURSDAY 8. Ther.

Fine & little wind –
3 men painting –

Wea. FRI. Nov. 9, 1906 Ther.

Fine & N.E. wind –
Men all busy in yard &
painting
& Making Farm Carpen –

Wea. SATURDAY 10 Ther.

Fine & trade wind –
In the grounds from 9 to 3
Men finished painting Cook house Kitt
Cut down Cocoanut tree in Lawn –
Planted hedge from Summit house &
Main building

Wea. SUN. NOV. 11, 1906 Ther.

Sun & N.E. Wind - Sat
Tiny, came on & I walked
about the grounds for 1½ hours -
passed a very quiet day
Mrs Mrs Scott called

Wea. MONDAY 12 Ther.

Sun & N.E. Wind -
Miss Mickey Mary planted
around the K. house -
Mrs Jap at work -
Tiny - My Jap boy that was
born with me for years is
leaving to go as a servant
on the U.S.S. "Revenue Manning" -

Wea. TUES. NOV. 13, 1906 Ther.

Sun & N.E. Wind -
Mickey Jarrett V.K. house

Wea. WEDNESDAY 14 Ther.

Sun & N.E. Wind -
71 today - & not as well as the past
2 days. planted 2 Mangoes - from
S.E. Darrow -
Cut down a mango planted 30 years ago -
had Sword Cables -
Turns & family dined with me
10 in all -

Wea. THUR. NOV. 15, 1906 Ther.

Fine & little N.E. wind –
Cut down mango tree
finished [illegible] house

Mr Jap
Slept at Brade Cottage

Wea. FRIDAY 16 Ther.

Cloudy a little rain –
A Mr B. came out & we talked
on business matters
painted lady & cook house
Chased up South part of yard

Wea. SAT. NOV. 17, 1906 Ther.

Fine & No wind. Very warm 88
one of the warmest days this year
men cleaning up
2 men painting cook house

Wea. SUNDAY 18 Ther.

Fine & N.E. wind –
Quite a change from yesterday.
Very. Went. with the [illegible]
& Hammann.

Wea. MON. NOV. 19, 1906 Ther.

Mine & Mrs Stacy N.E. wind -
feeling better -
Mine painting tools &
cleaning cow pool -
Mine tens &
"Sibrina" - arrived 6 am
Jerome & G.B. -
called

Wea. TUESDAY 20 Ther.

Mine & N.E. wind -
5 men working at the beach
cottage & ground -

painting roof of cottage -

Wea. WED. NOV. 21, 1906 Ther.

Mine & back wind -
Went to Mine the first
time since I was taken ill
on Oct 11th -
Called on Sound people

finished painting roof of
beach cottage -

Wea. THURSDAY 22 Ther.

N.E. wind - & heavy shower
p.m. - planted Hibiscus mon
lawn & in the Avenue -

Inventory of T. Mings furniture &c
Sofa 26 - Stove 27 - piston 4 - Sch

Wea. FRI. NOV. 23, 1906 Ther.

N.E. Wind & Some heavy Showers.
8.45 Went to St Andrews.
Cathedral - for the laying the Corner Stone of the addition.
A number of people present.
The Lords - prayer said in English - Chinese - Japanese - Hawaiian - & Korean.
Home 10.45

Wea. SATURDAY 24 Ther.

Cleary after the Jan of last night - Some heavy Showers in the forenoon

Elsie, has a girl 9.10 Ave

had Dr Mary, Mr Bliss - Girl Brown & Baird - Pine - & Jeff to Dinner - 7 to 9.30.

Wea. SUN. NOV. 25, 1906 Ther.

Fine, Clear & Cool -
Wind from N.E. -
Arthur, wife from Kahuku -
left 3 o'c train -

Wea. MONDAY 26 Ther.

Cloudy & Jan -
Some Cathedral Large Jan Wood tree at beach -
"China", from Japan - "Korea" from S.F.
& Victor Mayer left on China for S.F. to reside in California -

had Mrs. pain in my back.
Among the night -

Wea. TUES. NOV. 27, 1906 Ther.

A fine day - Mud No.
Most to Town 10 o'clock at noon
6 men cutting the top branches
of big Jim Wood sold the
trunk 50 ft for 10 ft
called on Dr Hoffmann

Wea. WEDNESDAY 28 Ther.

Very Many Paper -
the mount

Wea. THUR. NOV. 29, 1906 Ther.

Paper, Mon or less all day
Never working on the Road
& at the Beach
Launched the little boat

Wea. FRIDAY 30 Ther.

Three & little hands from the West
of the Beach nearly all day -
Men getting the big Tree out of
the Yard - greets a job -

Wea. SAT. DEC. 1, 1906 Ther.

Mon. Cold Morning Warm day – 2 men working on road 3 men at beach
Sete – laid up –

Mr. Alexander, called & I let him have the pamphlet on the Islands. 1816.

Wea. SUNDAY 2 Ther.

Mon. No wind – cold Morning Warm day –
Went to Kalimaw arranged with Jose & cut a lot of the trees (I marked) he to give me for the wood –

Wea. MON. DEC. 3, 1906 Ther.

Wind East & South East – fine –
Commenced making concrete walk at beach cottage –
Went to Town after lunch –

Wea. TUESDAY 4 Ther.

Wind South & heavy rain from 11 to 1 o'c. Then clearing 4 men working on concrete walks at beach house –
Sent for Dr. Hoffmann –
Hay Nockhouse. Measles

Wea. WED. DEC. 5, 1906 Ther.

Mud South & S West —
& light Shower —
had a bad night pain
on the neck of black. Went to
See the Doctor —
Auction of Mr Kuntz's things at
the Parke —

Mr Mukay on Concrete Walk —

Wea. THURSDAY 6 Ther.

Mud light — fine South, West &
N.E. little Rain —
finished Concrete Walk —
Went to Town

Wea. FRI. DEC. 7, 1906 Ther.

Cloudy — little Mud —
N.E.
put Gutter on beach Cottage —
Went to Town —
Visited lot 4 ft first Town in 2 Mos
Carpenter — Lining Mukai Ends
of Cottage —

10. C. Bill —

Wea. SATURDAY 8 Ther.

Fine — Cloudy — Mud N.E. —
Went to Town — Home to Lunch
4 Men Working at lot 2 & 4 ft

Mr Schaefer Mr Bliss & Mr
Mr Bliss Taken quite ill at 5 o'c

Wea. SUN. DEC. 9, 1906 Ther.

Cloudy No Snow
Called on Mr Blue Mrs
Wheaton, Mr & Mrs Gunbauer
Mr & Mrs Deering –

Black Cow Calfed

Wea. MONDAY 10 Ther.

N.E. wind – little Rain
Went to Town –
3 Men working in Road at No 4

Wea. TUES. DEC. 11, 1906 Ther.

Cloudy – little Rain –
Went to Town –
Interest –
Men finished Road at No 4
3 Loads Coal to Amiahan –

Visited the Hospital –

Wea. WEDNESDAY 12 Ther.

Cloudy & little Rain –
Bull, 3 Men working at beach
J.W.R. 54 Delay
finished cutting stump of big tree.
Planned some things at beach

Received Opiates from Town

Wea. THUR. DEC. 13, 1906 Ther.

Storm from the South last night -
Stiny wind & rain -
8 am Calm - & very mayor
Rain Over -

Wea. FRIDAY 14 Ther.

Wind South & S West
Showers more less all day -
Alice - not well, in bed -
Went 9 o.c. to a meeting of the
Lot Queens Hospital -
Meeting Sails Home -

Napheyan - returned in the
Siberia. - Mr & Mrs Foske.

Wea. SAT. DEC. 15, 1906 Ther.

Tuesday after the rain &
wind the past five days -
Went to Town 9 am home 12 -

Wea. SUNDAY 16 Ther.

Tuesday - N.E. Wind -
Pattern Cool 76
Called in Mr Thiess - &
Mr & Mrs Pike -
Of Napheyan - & leave in
Jany - Can dispose of house
from 1st July -

Wea. MON. DEC. 17, 1906 Ther.

Fine & N.E. Wind
Went to Town -

Wea. TUESDAY 18 Ther.

Fine & N.E. Wind
3 Men Mighty at beach Cottage -
Went to Town -
With the dentist from 10 to 11.30

Wea. WED. DEC. 19, 1906 Ther

N.E. Wind - fine -
painting at beach Cottage

9 o'c Went to the Exercises at
the Mausoleum for Mr Bishop -
Then visited the lots 4 &
one Cottage Empty -

Wea. THURSDAY 20 Ther.

N.E. Wind & light Shower -
Hanging pictures &c at Cottage -
& Cleaning up

Meeting of the Park Commission
from 3.30 to 5 o'c -

Wea. FRI. DEC. 21, 1906 Ther.

Stony Wind & heavy rain -
Hill back of Aircraftsman. Wrecks
water -

Alassedee around Mr & Mrs Peters.

Wea. SATURDAY 22 Ther.

Stony N.E. wind & light Showers
Wind & Tem 9 am & Estimated 12.30
Went to Kamarohan Church - &
Went on the Ground with Mr Parker

December 23 - 31

Blank

1906

MEMORANDA

Date	Lot No. 4	Dolls.	Cts.
April	Cans 50		

MEMORANDA

Date	Lot Fiat St 3#	Dolls.	Cts.

THREE DAYS TO A PAGE.

The King's Own Diary, 3⅛ by 2 in. Art canvas, 6d.; back loop, long gr. roan, 1s.; real morocco, 1s.; real morocco, 1s. 6d.; art persian, 1s. 6d.

Gem Diary, 3¾ by 2½ in. Leatherette, 6d.; long grained roan, 1s.; crushed morocco, 1s. 6d.; loose perpetual cases, real morocco, 2s.; selected russia, 2s. 6d.; real seal; real crocodile.

Compact Diary, 4¾ by 3⅛ in. Leatherette, 6d.; long grained roan, 1s.; crushed venetian mor., 1s. 6d.; in loose perpetual cases, water grained mor., 2s.; real morocco, 2s. 6d.

Eclipse Diary, 5¼ by 2½ in. Leatherette, 6d.; long grained roan, 1s.; water grained morocco, 1s. 6d.; in loose perpetual cases, crushed venetian morocco, 2s.; real morocco, 2s. 6d.

Portable Diary, 6¼ by 3⅝ in. Leatherette, 6d.; soft grained morocco, 1s.; water grained morocco, 1s. 6d.; in loose perpetual cases, long grained roan, 2s.; real morocco, 3s.; real seal and real crocodile.

Octavo Scribbling Diary, 7¾ by 5¼ in. Full bd. cloth, interleaved with blotting, 1s.; cloth back, 6d.

Commercial Diary, large post 4to, 10 by 8 in. Cloth back, interleaved with blotting, 1s.

Scribbling Diary, fcap. folio, 13 by 8 in. Cloth back, 1s.; cloth back, interleaved with blotting, 1s.; full bound cloth, interleaved with blotting, 1s. 6d.

Emerald Diary, Bold Figures, 5⅞ by 2⅞ in. (tough, white bank paper). Leatherette, 6d.; long gr. roan, 1s.; water gr. mor., 1s. 6d.; loose perp. case, crushed venetian mor., 2s.; real pigskin, 2s.

SEVEN DAYS TO A PAGE.

Concise or Engagement Diary, 3⅛ by 2⅛ in. Soft gr. mor., 6d.; water gr. mor., 1s.; real mor., crushed mor., and russia, assorted bindings, 1s.; selected russia, 1s. 6d.

Tablet Diary, 9¼ by 6 in. Printed in red and black, day and date on left hand of page, 6d.

Scribbling Diary, fcap. folio, 13 by 8 in. "OUR UNRIVALLED." Cloth back, interleaved with blotting, 6d.; full bound cloth, interleaved with blotting, 1s.

Memoranda from 1906.

1907

April 29th	Weight	175 lb
June 3	"	170
July 1	"	169½
Aug 1	"	170
Sept 1		172
Octo 1		173
Dec 3		175

Gilleran - Hing Heustace -
Webster - Scoggy -

Memoranda.

Red Lion, Cabul Octr 1 St.

Memoranda.

January, 1907.

MON.

TUES. 1 Very Strong day Mary Tain.

WED. 2 Wind South Cleary & Cutting Tree Blown down

January, 1907.

THURS. 3 Wind South — Met & Young am Meeting of the Office of the Club — Ap Court of Energy. Tales — & Jan Kitchen

FRI. 4 Wind South — Now Cleary up — Passed the Yellow Pinceana 15 Men & lots of Tarkets —

SAT. 5 Cloudy & fine & thus Now Cleary Yard — Went at 3 pm to the Opening of the Kawalani House for Girls

SUN. 6 Cloudy & light Shower at home all day 2 Men Working in Town

January, 1907.

MON.
7 Wind South & S West
Mary Jain 12 to 2 pm
2 Mon painting My bed Jones

TUES.
8 Cloudy & Mary Shore
at 3 pm.

WED.
9 Wind South. Mon all
day up Tues & painting
at beach cottage.

January, 1907.

THURS.
10 Tues in the Morning. Mary Shore
pm. Wind Moderate
beach cottage for 3 Mos at
bo[illegible] month.
Purchased Nephazan Store & [illegible]

FRI.
11 Mary Jain & No Mind
Went to Town 9.86. Carried
with Nephazan, on Jap Consul
General. Mary Shore
Meeting of the Park Comm
at the Park 3 pm.

SAT.
12 Wind S & S.E. little Jain
Went at 9.06 to a Meeting for
the Est Comm of the Tuns Hospital
Mon, Meeting in Road.
Alameda. Arrived from S.F.
Hat.

SUN.
13 Wind South & Jain

January, 1907.

MON. 14 Went to Town —
12 o'clock very heavy thunder
Storm & Rain —
Home at 1 o'c —
Much Rain

TUES. 15 Went South —
heavy Showers

WED. 16 Went to Town —

January, 1907.

THURS. 17 Men in the Mining Rain at Noon
Started on New Cesspool —
Carting Coal for Road
Naphtagaran left for S.F. —
Slept for the first time in
very bed Town since the painting
—

FRI. 18 Fine Cold & No Wind
Men Working on Road &
Cesspool — Ordered Smoke
for Same —

SAT. 19 Fine Little Wind —
left Home 7 o'c for B Station — left S.F.
for Mohawk & the Lake to
the to Macaluan 1 o'c had lunch

SUN. 20 Fine in the Mining Shore
at 2 o'c —

January, 1907.

MON. 21 Cloudy & little wind
Mrs Making in Road
& Crosspoint —

TUES. 22 Fine & smoke from
the Volcano —
Mrs Making Mrs Bath
House a Meet & Tea to
Club Meeting —
Mariposa Capt Lawless
from Tahiti Shed of famous

WED. 23 Fine with Morning
Meet to a Meeting of
Trustees of Hospital from 9.30 to
11 A.M. R. about Garfield
May rain expense

January, 1907.

THURS. 24 I am 8 & 9 Am fine
after at home all day
Plumber & 7 Mrs Making —

FRI. 25 Fine & little wind —
Meet & Tea 9 o'c hour & back
" " Humanity Club 5 o'c
" 8 to Bacon Celebration Hour 11 —

SAT. 26 A very fine day Clear &
Cool — Meet 16 Tues 10 to 12
Mrs Clearing up. 3 fine going —

SUN. 27

January, 1907.

MON. 28 Jan in the Morning & during the night —
Went to Town —
Made Tax Returns —
2 pm Meeting of Club Office.

TUES. 29 Jan & little Mind
3 Men Working on K-house, other drawing up & burning —

WED. 30 Jan Mind South
× Made Mrs McNear
Went with Holloway to Park
4 ol heavy rain & thunder storm —

January, 1907.

THURS. 31 Very Stormy, May Home
& Strong Wind from the South
Thunder & lightning —
Went to Meeting of the Lady House
9 ol —

February

FRI. 1 South Mind &
Cloudy all day — Jan all
Last night — 4 Men Working in
K-house —

SAT. 2 Jan & little Mind —
Went to Town —
Sale of Grand Stand at
Park Buff-Robbers —

SUN. 3 May Home in the Morning
from day —

February, 1907.

Friday 1 (32-333)

Saturday 2 (33-332)

Candlemas: Scotch Quarter Day.

Cheerly but no rain during the day —
9 o'c. Went to the Mausoleum — this being the 20th anyone dies likes death —

February, 1907.

Sexagesima. (34-331) **3 Sunday**

Wm Dix
a few Eatons —
The Mammoth Fair last night from 12 to 5 o'clock that Mr Hawkins

(35-330) **4 Monday**

Wm day I am at night —
9 o'c at Stevens Country with Schaefer Gall. So Jno. Lawrence Mr Hill & Doyle.
8 o'c Meeting at Chest Pastor till 11 o'c. Mrs 11 to Tenel —

Tuesday 5 (36-329)

Wednesday 6 (37-328)

(Last Quarter, oh. 52m. A.M.

February, 1907.

(38-327) 7 Thursday

(39-326) 8 Friday

February, 1907.

MON. 4 9 am at Night –
9 am at Nassau
Country, with the Comp

TUES. 5 9 am at Night –
& Early Morning –
at home all day –
3 Mon K home –

WED. 6 Time in Morning & Day
9 am at Night –
3 Mon in Town, at Cottages –
Signed papers & sent paper
for Kina Next –
Schaefer & I wanted
Hospital –

February, 1907

THURS. 7

FRI. 8

SAT. 9

SUN. 10
Mon &
My Honorable Sent for Dam
7 am. & he came in the
Afternoon & then at Night –

February, 1907.

MON. 11 Fine & N.E. wind
Sat [illegible] all day – Very
Miserable –
had several callers

TUES. 12 Fine & N.E. wind
[illegible] better got –
Moved up stairs –
Rejoicing of Chinese [illegible].
3 [illegible] – [illegible] –

WED. 13 Fine & N.E. wind
[illegible] but kept [illegible]
[illegible]

Ordered Fine & for K home

February, 1907.

THURS. 14 Fine & N.E. wind
2 Men – Mary cleaning up the
house
[illegible] Stairs, put [illegible]
[illegible] –

FRI. 15 Very fine Thaw wind
Sold [illegible] 2 pigs
[illegible] working on K house –
[illegible] Roof on [illegible] –

Dewing's Horse.

SAT. 16 Strong N.E. wind –
[illegible] Roof on K house
had callers
Moved with [illegible] Mrs Paton

SUN. 17 Very strong [illegible] & Shower
Rejoicing [illegible], Cold –
[illegible] at Schaefer with
Mrs Mrs Greenbaum

February, 1907.

MON. 18 Tone & Sting N.E. Wind
Mist to Form fine Short-time
Made some cable —

TUES. 19 Tone & Sting N.E. Wind
Overcast Morn — Going fine 3 p.m.
3 p.m. Ships of Man Arrived
Smoked With the Patons —

WED. 20

February, 1907.

THURS. 21

FRI. 22

SAT. 23

SUN. 24

February, 1907.

MON.
25

Home for weekend

TUES.
26

WED.
27

February, 1907.

THURS.
28

March

FRI.
1

Busy House St 2.

SAT.
2

SUN.
3

Saturday 9 (40-325)

Sunday 10 (41-324) *Quinquagesima.*

(42-323) 11 Monday

(43-322) 12 Tuesday

● New Moon, 5h. 43m. P.M.

February, 1907.

Wednesday 13 (44-321)

Ash Wednesday.

Thursday 14 (45-320)

February, 1907.

(46-319) 15 Friday

Wrong very fresh
Oatmeal - Dispense very
Thy Wednesday on the
19th - very busy -

(47-318) 16 Saturday

Sunday 17 (48-317) *1st in Lent.*

Monday 18 (49-316)

(50-315) 19 Tuesday

(51-314) 20 Wednesday

☽ First Quarter, 4h. 35m. A.M.

Thursday 21 (52-313)

Very fine day — N.C. Wood at home — Mrs Mackay on New Roof K home —

D — hope Tode —

Friday 22 (53-312)

Snow & Cold & Cloudy — Mrs Mackay on K home — Sound passage — R attached to My Car

N.C. Wood

(54-311) 23 Saturday

Very fine day — Mrs Freeland Sam Toop on K home — 8 Ch Wood & A Hopkins for the Japanese Admiral — Office — home 9 m

2nd in Lent. (55-310) 24 Sunday

Very fine day — N.C. Wood — Not feeling well —

Monday 25 (56-309)

Tuesday 26 (57-308)

February, 1907.

(58-307) 27 Wednesday

(59-306) 28 Thursday

○ Full Moon, 6h. 23m. A. M.

Friday 1 (60-305) *St. David's Day.*

Saturday 2 (61-304)

3rd in Lent. (62-303) 3 Sunday

Monday 4 (63-302)

Tuesday 5 (64-301)

Wednesday 6 (65-300)

March, 1907.

(66-299) 7 Thursday

(Last Quarter, 8h. 42m. A.M.

(67-298) 8 Friday

Saturday 9 (68 297)

Mrs & Little Wood
went to Town
3 o'c went with Mr Bliss
& Miss Wenstone in a
Motor. called on C Mr
Cook, Spencer & Scharfer
finished Jesus, Joseph
Stella –

Sunday 10 (69 296) *4th in Lent.*

Very fine day
Mr left for
Sidney –

(70 295) **11 Monday**

(71 294) **12 Tuesday**

March, 1907.

MON.
11

TUES.
12
Mon all Mustings on South paddock

WED. Tues & Cattle Mud
57 13 Mon Calf pen.

Mon Cattle dried.

March, 1907.

THURS.
14
Cloudy
Mahogany tree & Mangoes planted.

FRI.
15

SAT.
16

SUN.
17

Wednesday 13 (72-293

Thursday 14 (73 292)

● New Moon, 6h. 5m. A.M.

March, 1907.

(74-291) 15 Friday

(75-290) 16 Saturday

Sunday 17 (76 289) *5th in Lent.*

St. Patrick's Day.

Monday 18 (77-288)

Bank Holiday in Ireland.

Mr & Strong Mind
Reception for the Los
Angeles people. Small
hundred, [illegible]

(78-287) **19 Tuesday**

(79-286) **20 Wednesday**

My Strong Mind for a gale
to Mrs Humphrey.
Mr & Mrs [illegible]
[illegible] Thyssen &
other left in the Alameda
for S.F.

Thursday **21** (80-285)

Friday **22** (81-284)

☽ First Quarter, 1h. 10m. A.M.

March, 1907.

(82-283) **23** Saturday

(83-282) **24** Sunday

Palm Sunday.

Monday 25 (84-281) *Lady Day.*

Quarter Day in England and Ireland.

In bed with a cold
Sunday

Tuesday 26 (85-280)

Sunday
In bed with cold - but
better

Letter from Ida Paton -
Frank all right -

(86-279) **27 Wednesday**

Mean
Got up at 4.00 Unnamed
in Town -
Had about 40 of the
Jury furnace from the
Farming Shop. out -

(87-278) **28 Thursday**

Mon. Sting Wind -
In Town all day cough
better hardly any
4 Mon Meeting at Sot 4

Friday 29 (88-277)

Good Friday. Bank Holiday.

☾ Full Moon, 7h. 44m. A.M.

Saturday 30 (89-276)

Easter Sunday. (90-275) 31 Sunday

Monday (91-274) April 1 Monday

Easter Monday.

Bank Holiday in England and Ireland.

Tuesday 2 (92-273)

Strong N.E. Wind —
No Callers —

Wednesday 3 (93-272)

Strong N.E. Wind —

(94-271) 4 Thursday

Fine & Strong N.E. Wind
Had a big fire going all
day. Near the Forest —
Several callers —

(95-270) 5 Friday

Last Quarter, 3h. 21m. P.M.

Fine & Strong N.E. Wind
Made Sunset calls at
the Moana.
Several callers —

April, 1907.

MON.
1

TUES.
2

WED.
3

April, 1907.

THURS.
4

Mrs Marfarlane [illegible] 1 gt

FRI.
5

Mrs [illegible] 1½

SAT.
6

SUN.
7

April, 1907.

MON.
8

— [illegible] for 5 tons of
[illegible] for Ascan 200$

TUES.
9

Mrs [illegible] 3 95

WED.
10

April, 1907.

THURS.
11

FRI.
12

SAT.
13

SUN.
14

Saturday 6 (96-269) Tree & little Mud - the first day for over a month. Mother Stay Mud. Men fraction at home cottage -
Press - Grubbanna & a lot of people left for S.F.

Sunday 7 (97-268) *Low Sunday.*

(98-267) **8 Monday**

Meet to town - first time for 16 days.
Men cutting tree & cleaning in large paddock

(99-266) **9 Tuesday**

Tree & Stay N.E. Mud at home all day
all the men cutting tree & cleaning paddock

Wednesday 10 (100-265)

Mrs & Frank Mead
Meet to Town 1006
finished in paddocks

Thursday 11 (101-264)

Mrs & Frank Mead
Meeting Hospital from
10 to 11 S.O.
w/ Mrs Chaney up at beach
Cottage

Mrs & Frank (102-263) 12 Friday
Mead ● New Moon, 7h. 6m. P.M.
Mrs Cutting Barrymore. Very
large Crowder Cub.
Mead at J. Mowers -
home 9 o'c.

Very fine (103-262) 13 Saturday
Cutting Barrymore. at home
all day Schaefer - Mr
Laurel. with letter from
Japhanan
Mr Dunning bo & letter about
the House
Rucy Mead & Waialua.

Sunday 14 (104-261) *2nd after Easter.*

Cabin & Mary from Midway

Monday 15 (105-260)

(106-259) 16 Tuesday

Tom & Mary Warren

(107-258) 17 Wednesday

Tom & Lottie Smith
Mr Frank - life beach
cottage

Thursday 18 (108-257)

Tom & Trade Mond.
2 Meeting of the Hospital —
11 do Initial —

Called on Mrs Forester —
H B Mc Consolate —

Considered —

Friday 19 (109 256)

Tom Blooming for a gale
very nasty day —
5 Mon Meeting in Sawyer
patch —
Meeting of Park Comm 4 do
8 do Meet to D & Mrs
McGraw

Still blowing fresh (110 255) 20 Saturday

☽ First Quarter, 8h. 38m. P.M.

Went to Tom & Sam
Fourth — about Park
Money —

Slept at beach cottage —

3rd after Easter. (111 254) 21 Sunday

Tom & Trade Mond
Went to Scharfing 10 30 to 11 45
then to Elsie & lunch on
Cook over then Mrs Hiner
& home 4 do

Note New Pastor —

Monday 22 (112-253) Fine & trade
Mud - Mud to Town -
Called on W G Smith &
Tested Park - Bird
Bill -

3 Men working on Town
Made calls - 4 to 6

Tuesday 23 (113-252) *St. George's Day.*
Fine & Stiff trades -
Cleaning up rooms below
& fixing on old letters &

4 to 6 Made calls -

Restaurant Bill -

(114-251) **24 Wednesday**
Fine & trade Mud

(115-250) **25 Thursday**
Fine & trade Mud
Light Shoes in the Valleys
Large Garden party at
Close Dorrans - Bring of
home at 7 o'c -

Friday 26 (116-249)

Saturday 27 (117-248)

4th after Easter. (118-247) 28 Sunday

○ Full Moon, 6h. 5m. A.M.

(119-246) 29 Monday

Tuesday 30 (120-245)

Fine & [illegible] wind.

Went to a Reception & Dance at Romaneau College — home at 10 o'c

Wednesday May 1 (121-244)

Very fine day — Went town to town left with a Jim R. a bit of paper written by Kalakaua about 1865.

Went to a Mary day at Romaneau —

(122-243) 2 Thursday

Very fine & warm 85 ft at home all day —

(123-242) 3 Friday

Fine & very warm

Went to town 9 o'c called on the Queen & gave her some old paper written by Sikelike before she was married at Jas B Castles office in regard to Kona Land you & son left paper with a Jim R. also about Maneva Land 500 ft

Saturday 4 (124-241)

(Last Quarter, 9h. 54m. P.M.

Sunday 5 (125-240) *Rogation Sunday.*

May, 1907.

(126-239) 6 **Monday**

Bank Holiday in Scotland.

(127-238) 7 **Tuesday**

Wednesday 8 (128-237)

Thursday 9 (129 236) *Ascension Day.*

May, 1907.

(130-235) 10 Friday

(131-234) 11 Saturday

Sunday 12 (132-233)

Sunday after Ascension.

● New Moon, 8h. 59m. A.M.

Monday 13 (133-232)

May, 1907.

(134-231) **14 Tuesday**

(135-230) **15 Wednesday**

Scotch Quarter Day.

Thursday 16 (136-229)

Insert & Town
Called on the Bishop
" " Town

Mr Miller offered him 1/4 acre
on the Bridge for 150.

xxx.

Friday 17 (137-228)

Town & Trade Board

Town & Trade Board (138-227) 18 Saturday

Also invited with a solid
Meeting of the Bd of
the Jewish Hospital —
Cleary Street

Whit Sunday. (139-226) 19 Sunday

Town & Bry Dam 86
Visited the Hospital, Schaefer
Bishop Gw Smith & McInerney —
Called on the Dwarings —

Monday 20 (140-225) *Whit Monday.*

Bank Holiday in England and Ireland.

☽ First Quarter, 1h. 28m. P.M.

Tuesday 21 (141-224)

May, 1907.

(142-223) **22 Wednesday**

(143-222) **23 Thursday**

Friday 24 (144-221)

Letter from Mrs Patten.

Saturday 25 (145-220)

Trinity Sunday. (146-219) 26 Sunday

(147-218) 27 Monday

○ Full Moon, 2h. 18m. P.M.

Tuesday 28 (148-217)

Wind South & Showers
Very Warm
Alice got cold again
Went to see the Dr. &
called on the Town
Commenced Taking Earth
from Davids lot for the Large
Hole

Wednesday 29 (149-216)

Cloudy Shower & Rain
Water Came down to the Stream
at 6 pm

(150-215) 30 Thursday

Cloudy Shower & Rain
Water in the Stream the first
for Month
Had visits from Sound for the
Nursing Congress

Noon found 3 Stones Old Hawaiian
Things

(151-214) 31 Friday

Cloudy Do Wind
Little Rain

Saturday 1 (152-213)

Sunday 2 (153-212) *1st after Trinity.*

(154-211) 3 Monday

Prince of Wales' Birthday (1865).

(Last Quarter, 5h. 20m. A.M.

(155-210) 4 Tuesday

Wednesday 5 (156-209) Fine & N.E. Wind - Rain in the Mountains & Water in the Streams at home all day
Mailed a lot of Post-Cards to friends in England & U.S.

Thursday 6 (157-208) Fine & trade took away hedge at paddock - planed on the pond
Steven Called about Morgan -

(158-207) 7 Friday
Fine & trade wind
went to town - did bills -

(159-206) 8 Saturday ×
Very fine & trade wind
went to town home & ok

Sunday 9 (160-205) *2nd after Trinity.*

Very fine day Hack wind.

Monday 10 (161-204)

New Moon, 11h. 50m. P.M.

(162-203) 11 Tuesday

Very fine & Hack wind
All the Men had a
holyday

(163-202) 12 Wednesday

Fine & Hack wind
took down Flagstaff that
had been up on 30 years.
80 ft. when [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
be 74

Thursday 13 (164-201)

Friday 14 (165-200)

(166-199) 15 Saturday

3rd after Trinity. (167 198) 16 Sunday

Hagstaff - June, 1907. [illegible]

Monday 17 (168-197) Cloudy -
N.E. Wind - Shown here
on the Island 56 years -
today -
Meeting of the block from - about
improvement 7500 ft Cleaf to go ahead
at once & clear much as possible -
Mary, Alice & Hay at Beach -
Shown, 4 pm.

Tuesday 18 (169-196 Calm & clear -
Went to Town after lunch
Called on Porter.

June, 1907.

(17 -195) 19 Wednesday

☽ First Quarter, 2h. 55m. A.M.

June & Mr Wood - to Winston -
B.K. Rithet - to S.F. H. Macfarlane
& Mrs. Gray -
Very Warm day
[illegible] Went to [illegible] A.G.W.R., about
Rice Land Net
Reception at 9 P.M. [illegible] - for Mrs
Mills.

(171-194) 20 Thursday

Calm & Very Warm 88
Arranged with Hoppen to
Wait for his money. he to get
300 ft in July & 300 ft in Dec
the Old Mann [illegible] 400 ft [illegible]
[illegible] -

Dined at the Parker Gift
Mr McConnell -

Friday **21** (172-193)

Cloudy & Warm 85
Called on the Jones &
Mrs Smith - & Mrs
Bliss
Men Cutting the dead leaves
from the Palms -
Shower in Town -

Saturday **22** (173-192)

Tree & Shade Wind
at 4 mile all day
Scharpe Mrs Rostock &
Rev Mr & Mrs Alsop
called
Went to Swiggs 7.30 home
11 ok. Abed 10 at Supper
Not fishing Wks

4th after Trinity. (174-191) **23** Sunday

Tree & Shade Wind
X & Mrs H Offman Cara
& Lunch at the beach
Unwind Tele 50k
J. W. R. called

Not Well

Midsummer Day. (175-190) **24** Monday

Quarter Day in England and Ireland.

Tree & Shade Wind
All the Men cleaning Stream. Marks

fishing

Tuesday 25 (176-189)

○ Full Moon, 9h. 27m. P.M.

Fine. Gale wind & hot [illegible]
Warm, went to Town
9 [illegible] hour to lunch
Men finished Stream.
Mark with Clemence -

Wednesday 26 (177-188)

Fine & Gale wind
went to Town -
Judge Frear up Governor by the
President -

June, 1907.

(178-187) **27 Thursday**

Fine & Gale wind
Mark with Mr - went to Town -
Elsie & children at beach

F.A.S. about money -

My heart troubling me.
Esther Mann discharged [illegible] very good
man

(179-186) **28 Friday**

Fine & Gale wind
at home all day -
Mary, Mary & Chil. [illegible]
back from the beach -

Dr cut my finger -

Comp. McKinley Office & [illegible]
left for Alaska -

June, 1907.

Saturday **29** (180-185)

Sunday **30** (181-184) *5th after Trinity.*

July, 1907.

(182-183) **1** Monday

Residents abroad should now order this Diary for 1908.

2 Tuesday

(Last Quarter, 2h. 34m. P.M.

Wednesday 3 (184-181)

Fine & trade wind –
H.B. Mo Shop left
at 3 o'c for Japan with
Pres. F.

Thursday 4 (185 180) Fine & trade
wind – Called on the Rev & Mrs
Wallace – Lunched with Mr & Mrs
G.W. Macfarlane – Unnamed tea 2 o'c
& he came up & unnamed tea 4 o'c –
Bishop Rickin & Bishop Smith
& his Chaplain called –

(186 179) 5 Friday

Fine & trade wind –
went to town 9 o'c. Called on Mrs. Bliss
the Bishop –

(187-178) 6 Saturday

Fine & Strong N.E. wind very fine
went to town – Called on
the Queen – & at Hatton
on C'el Harris –
Mrs Mills & friends came to tea

Sunday 7 (188-177) *6th after Trinity.*

Jim & Hade Wood –
at home all day –
Saw Cathen –
Much annoyed by Shooting
birds. Sent for police –

Monday 8 (189-176)

Jim & Hade Wood
went to town & [illegible]
for 2 Men Shooting yesterday –
Ken & Miss Wallace
Mr & Mrs Schaefer. Mr [illegible]
& Miss Van Holt – & [illegible]
& [illegible] –
The Wallace left for S.F. –
5 pm –
Sir Pitt –

(190-175) **9 Tuesday**

Vernon & Hade Wood –
went to Town home at 11 o'c.
Called on Congressman &
Bishop & his Chaplain –

Bad headache

(191-174) **10 Wednesday**

● New Moon, 3h. 17m, P.M.

Jim & Hade Wood, Ken in
Town today –
Roma & Ruan [illegible] his mortgage
of 200 $ – had a long talk
with Cathen – about the
Jim &

Thursday 11 (192-173)

Hade Wind. Thurs in town & little rain at Arnoham. Meeting of the Gt of the Queen's Hospital. arranged with Ferguson to keep house at 60 K & S to wire for Elec light.

Friday 12 (193-172)

Hade Wind & Thurs in Mortlake & Town. Fore & aft parquet flooring for 18 a bargain.

Dined with G Brown. Home & old Bishop Mitchell & the Rev Mr Wells called & remained till 10 o'c.

(194-171) 13 Saturday

Fine & hade wind. at Hornsley. arranged with Elec light Co. 2 wire 2 cottages on Prot. for 50.

7th after Trinity. (195-170) 14 Sunday

Fine & hade wind. 4 members of Congress & 2 Leaders of the party called at 9 to 11 for visiting book.

Monday 15 (196-169)

Tuesday 16 (197-168)

(198-167) 17 Wednesday

(199-166) 18 Thursday

D First Quarter, 1h. 12m. P.M.

Friday **19** (200-165) Back Wind
+ Moves in the Mountains -
Ag M B - 9 o'c Went Laid
9 to Polen Gone till Noon
then Met Ag M B & Johnson
Colburn -

Men finished floor in
dining room -

Saturday **20** (201-164)
Over & back Wind
to Dentist from 9 to 11.20
Home 5 Lunch -

8th after Trinity. (202-163) **21** Sunday
Sunday Morning
Mary & Christine went to
Manoa - Rainbow and
went to Cockat Meeting at
Camp McKinley - I went on
the Morbash Mount -
Heavy Rain 6 pm

Schaefer Meadows Spring at the
Cabinet -

(203-162) **22** Monday
Down & back Wind - Off
the fine Rain fleet Night -
Went to the Hospital -
Sat 8 & attended
to Green Cleary up
Finished at Block -
Dentist 3 to 5 o'c -
9½ Hours in Town

Tuesday 23 (204-161) Fine & hade
Mud. Lecture of the Brewery
at Camp McKinley
after lunch went to Fort St
A 3 then to Hospital.

Wednesday 24 (205-160) Fine & hade
Mud. Many Steam
arrived & left
Sunny. G. W. M. left
for S. H.

Cloudy & N.E. Mud (206-159) 25 Thursday
○ Full Moon, 4h. 30m. A.M.
Much I am in the Mountain
at Nonnecake day. Slight
Sore throat.
Any 2h today had a
Quake down for him.

Placed Guard Newspaper
Camp McKinley at Gate

Fine. Home in the Mountain (207-158) 26 Friday
Fort Ivy Shooting Bird
Case, in the Police Court.

Saturday 27 (208-157) Tyre & trade
Mud. Went to Town.
Home to Lunch.
Went with Steven to look
at Land on Main St. 40 ft
& bought a big day

Sunday 28 (209-156) *9th after Trinity.*

A very fine day at home
all day No visitors.

29 Monday (210-155)

Tyre & trade Mud
Went to Hospital.
Meeting of the firm of the Club.
Called on Edmund & Mrs Thomsons
— Mr & Mrs Hatch & Mark

Men raising up side of Lanai.

Dr. Wood left beach cottage.

30 Tuesday (211-154)

Tyre & very warm the
warmest day this year. at
home all day.

Wednesday 31 (212-153) Cloudy
& Mrs Warren, Gen Carter - Mr Mrs
Mr all around today
great swells -
Hospital - 9 to 10 pd Interest -
Tower to town -

Letter from Mrs Paton - poor
Ranald -

Thursday Aug. 1 (213-152)
Lammas. Scotch Quarter Day.
(Last Quarter, 2h. 26m. A.M.
Tower & Mrs to Warren at
Hospital 9 a.m. 10 o'clock Mrs foot
Cut Gates Dentist -
Made Sweet Calls.

Jane at night -

(214-151) **2 Friday**
Tower & N E Mrs - Cooler
went to Hospital 9 o'c - Carpenter
at Lot 3 H

(215-150) **3 Saturday**
Tower & Mrs N E
Mrs - went to Hospital -
3 Mrs Mackay at Lot 3 H
Called on Mr & Mrs Longworth
at Sea Side Hotel

Sunday 4 (216-149) *10th after Trinity.*

Jane & Stacy N.E. Wind
at home all day –
few callers –

Monday 5 (217-148) *Bank Holiday.*

Jane & Nash Wind
went to Hospital –

(218-147) **6 Tuesday**

Jane & N.E. Wind
went to Hospital & [illegible]
[illegible]
Large dinner party at Hatches
for Tuesday Strauss – [illegible]
[illegible] home 11.15

(219-146) **7 Wednesday** X

Very Stacy N.E. Wind &
Jane in town – went to Hospital –
Went [illegible] to Reception at
Sunny Carlin –

Thursday 8 (220-145) Here at Assaham Jain in town & the Mountains. Went to Hospital - & Fort St John the New New Monday Parke from 4 to 5 o'c & went Henstock Chairman of the Counties Supreme - & Holloway. Sets on Cart -

Friday 9 (221-144)

● New Moon, 6h. 36m. A.M.

Very Shiny N.E. Wind & heavy Shows in Town & the Mountains - Much water in Stream at back of house.

August, 1907.

Blowing ½ a gale (222-143) **10 Saturday**

Very Shiny Wind all Night - Went to Hospital 10 o'c & Went Alof Young of the Park to get his ideas about Cutting & Changing the Grounds - Called on the Hatches, with Mr Schaefer & I then Called on Mrs Winston -

11th after Trinity. (223-142) **11 Sunday**

A very fine day after the Monday Days, I go left for Annapolis & Called on the Schaefer. Went to Church - Had a fine Callers -

Monday 12 (224-141)

Tuesday 13 (225-140)

August, 1907.

(226-139) 14 Wednesday

(227-138) 15 Thursday

Friday 16 (228-137)

First Quarter, 9h. 6m. P.M.

Cloudy & Shower — Much
Water in Stream —
Went to Town home to Lunch —
Rosie — came out —

Saturday 17 (229-136)

Cloudy &
Shower in the Mountains &
Rivers fine Sailing
Called, had a long chat,
went to Town 11 o'c home at 1 o'c
5 o'c Called on Morris

12th after Trinity. (230-135) **18 Sunday**

Cloudy all day & Warm
Went to Club — & O. Hoffman
home to Lunch, Called on Mr
Bliss — but he was too Unwell to
see any one had small Collar
after 4 o'c Water all day
in the Stream.

(231-134) **19 Monday**

Fine Cloudy went to
Hospital & then Town — F. A. Schaefer
71 bdy — Lunched at Lantz —
F. A. S. Rivers — & 5 in all
Called on Mr Gunn & Other
College

Tuesday 20 (232-133) Fine & trade wind – went to town

Mrs Judd. Mrs Sprague, Mrs Castle & Bickerton & at tea.

Wednesday 21 (233-132) Fine & trade wind, went to Hospital –

Purchased a lot on Nuuanu St for 3000 ff & 50 ff to Agent – A & B to Adrian 2000 ff & furnish material & Labor money up to 5000 ff –

Thursday 22 (234-131) Fine & trade wind went to town –

Dined with Admiral & Mrs Stevens – home at 10 o'c –

Friday 23 (235-130)

○ Full Moon, 0h. 15m. P.M.

Fine & trade wind – I have a slight cold, went to town. Called Hospital & paid Hmo – 1050 ff

Offered J. O. Carter 300 ff for old Hmo at Parke –

Saturday 24 (236-129) Tom & N.E.
Mind, at home all day -
cold better -
Soto - Made Stone lantern -

Sunday 25 (237-128) *13th after Trinity.*

Tom & track Mind -
only Mind to Dr Hoffmann for
my feet - " - called
6 o.c. -

(238-127) **26 Monday**

Strong N.E. Mind cold
Not so well - Went at 9 o.c.
to Bronshon College with Alice
Hay & Zara - then to
Hospital. home at home
& remained in doors -

(239-126) **27 Tuesday**

Tom & track Mind
U.S.S. arrived for
Yokohama - Con Evans
called -

Wednesday 28 (240-125) Fine & Sunny
Trade Wind
Went to Hospital —

Thursday 29 (241-124) Fine & Sunny. All wind trades
at Noon all day had
small breakers
dined at the Moana Hotel
with Mr & Mrs Batchelor & Mrs
Mrs Kuhn —

(242-123) **30 Friday**

(Last Quarter, 5h. 28m. P.M.

Fine & trade wind —
Went to Hospital —
Rung Turkhiss 3 ½ degrees. Noon
10 30. Mailed post card
to Mrs R
Sister's arrived with case of
plague on board

(243-122) **31 Saturday**

Fine & trade wind
Called on board HSS
Notice case St Con Graces. Met
Capt. Called on Hollywood
C. B. F. Dillingham.

Sunday 1 (244-121) *14th after Trinity.*

Very fine day - went to
the Hoffmans 11 am home to
lunch -

Monday 2 (245-120) Fine & very
Warm day Went for heat this
Summer Went to the Jones
at 10 o.c. & remained till 12
large reception - The home
& went to Hubbard house
& a Lunch 3 to 5 -

3 Tuesday (246-119)

No Mind
& very warm 89
Went to Hospital - & lot 4th

5 o.c. Went to the Hatchers, with
Mrs Winston
Letter from Mrs Paton -

4 Wednesday (247-118)

Very hot day. Made mind
Come down Spoon
Went to Hospital & Club
4 men cleaning up lot 4th
Called on Mr Bliss -

Thursday 5 (248-117)

Friday 6 (249-116)

(250-115) 7 Saturday

● New Moon, 9h. 4m. P.M.

15th after Trinity. (251-114) 8 Sunday

Monday 9 (252-113)

Tuesday 10 (253-112)

(254-111) 11 Wednesday

(255-110) 12 Thursday

Friday 13 (256-109)

Saturday 14 (257-108)

16th after Trinity. (258-107) 15 Sunday

☽ First Quarter, 3h. 40m. A.M.

(259-106) 16 Monday

Tuesday 17 (260-105)

Wednesday 18 (261-104)

(262-103) 19 Thursday

(263-102) 20 Friday

Saturday 21 (264-101)

○ Full Moon, 9h. 34m. P.M.

Sunday 22 (265-100) *17th after Trinity.*

September, 1907.

(266-99) 23 Monday

(267-98) 24 Tuesday

Wednesday 25 (268-97) No mine
& very hot – Went to Town
3 hours – Men cleaning lot
7# & taking down buildings
on Emma St –

Thursday 26 (269-96) Time & trade [illegible]
Reception at the Tying Hotel
for the Grand Master –
Hart –

(270-95) **27 Friday**
Time & trade [illegible]
Men cleaning new lot on
Nassau Ave

(271-94) **28 Saturday**
Very fine day
Went to Town Ad F.A.S.
1000 ff on 9 of the loan

Dined at Geo F. Davies – to
meet Mr & Mrs & Miss
Roberts – from N.Z.

September, 1907.

Very fine day –

Sunday 29 (272-93) *18th after Trinity.*

Mrs Pappl[illegible] *Michaelmas.* died 102 yrs

Quarter Day in England and Ireland.

☾ Last Quarter, 11h. 37m. A.M.

Went to Kalamai – arranged to have the lot cleared –
Capt & Officers of the Gun Ships called & a lot of people –
Helen Nicholson & Mrs Lowe to lunch –

Monday 30 (273-92) Very fine day

Called on the Town & gave him 2 pounds –

October, 1907.

Very fine day (274-91) **1 Tuesday**

Published this Day, this Diary for 1908.
Sold by all Booksellers and Stationers.

Mine looking lot & Taking down house –

Funeral of Mrs Pantin 102 yrs old –

(275-90) **2 Wednesday**

Fine & light trade wind –
In Town from 8 to 12 – home 1 o'clock –

Thursday 3 (276-89).

Friday 4 (277-88) X

(278-87) 5 Saturday

X X

19th after Trinity. (279-86) 6 Sunday

Monday 7 (280-85)

● New Moon, 10h. 21m. A.M.

Tuesday 8 (281-84)

October, 1907.

(282-83) 9 Wednesday

(283-82) 10 Thursday

Friday **11** (284-81) little wind & very warm. Letter from Mrs Paton. Meeting of Vet. of the Hospital pm 9.30 to 11 Gartly & W.G. Smith came out at 3 o'c & I had 7 young men to see the damage to the trees.

Saturday **12** (285-80) little South wind. Went to Tues 8.30 hour to lunch. South Ship of War. Around Alameda. Around

20th after Trinity. (286-79) **13** Sunday

Fine very little wind from the South. Gartly came at 9 & remained till 11. Then I went to the Rayle. Elsie & Christine went to lunch

(287-78) **14** Monday

☽ First Quarter, 10h. 2m. A.M.

Went in the Wong Jain from French Commodore Cabled with a animal very —

Cold coming on

Tuesday 15 (288-77)

Wednesday 16 (289-76)

(290-75) 17 Thursday

(291-74) 18 Friday

Saturday 19 (292-73) Stuey trade send. Up at 8.30 remained in room all day.
Schaefer Jennison & Dr Hoffman

× Sunday 20 (293-72) *21st after Trinity.*
Very fine - up at 10 o.c. in Lawn all day - Not up to Mercy, dictated a letter to the Improvement Commission. Card to Mrs Paton.

Fine - & fresh (294-71) 21 Monday
○ Full Moon, 9h. 17m. A.M. Trades did not have a good night - had a good day, but did not go out - Partly - to have the light wires placed under ground -

Rain from 4 am to 9 am.
Rose & Cool - (295-70) 22 Tuesday
trade send. Dr gave me an examination & forced me in pretty good order. Went out in the grounds -

Wednesday 23 (296-69)

Mrs & trades -
Went to town - first time for
a week - p.m. called on
the Town at beach.
Mrs started on 2nd cottage -

Thursday 24 (297 68) Mrs & trades

Went to Park - then to Kalamai -
& arranged for making a road
26 p in all for clearing down - home
to lunch -

Call
from & S.F.

(298-67) 25 Friday

Mrs & trades
Meeting of the 3rd Town Hospl
Balandra to move pole opp
gate Nuevo - Signed deed
for Lane - between Watchman &
Me -

Mrs & trades (299-66) 26 Saturday

Went to town - Hospital -
Club - Nuevo -
Home 12 m - fast very sore.

Sunday 27 (300-65) *22nd after Trinity*

Fine & trades - at home all day - bad headache - tea & toast all day -

Monday 28 (301-64) Fine & Stiny trades - Went to town - Called on Brit Consul - 10 doors - 10 Meadows - 30 ft Parke

Cloudy - & Stiny trades -

(302-63) 29 Tuesday

(Last Quarter, 7h. 52m. A.M.

Went to the Park - Called on the Queen - Mary & Nina - Cleaning up Cottage Cleaning Stream & Cut trees -

Cloudy & trades (303-62) 30 Wednesday

Leased beach Cottage to Mr Lewis for 6 mos at 60 ft a month Called on the Queen - Mr Davies - at Tuesday Wells dead Yesterday - Called from on Mr & Mrs Chase & Mr & Mrs Fro Davies - Mailed Card to the Patons - Found trees near Street - on Avenue -

Thursday 31 (304-61) Cloudy & Showers Strong trades — Meeting of Trustees of Hospital from 9 to 10 30. Manchuria — Arrived from S.F. Large number of passengers —

Friday Nov 1 (305-60) I am last night — Fine day & Strong trades — Lunched at Club — 4 to 6 went to St Andrews — Services for Mrs Davis —

Very Strong trades — (306-59) 2 Saturday Went to Town 9 am Home Church Not so well feel as if I had a fresh cold —

23rd after Trinity. (307-58) 3 Sunday Fine & trades — Arthur up from Kalgoorlie — Dined with Dr & Mrs Hampton Mr & Mrs Forster. Mrs Lyons Mrs Alex Isenberg — & others

Monday 4 (308 57) Cloudy &
Spoons in Town —
Rectory of the Office of the
Church visited R.W. Shingle
went to Kahuaie & drove
on the new Road —

Tuesday 5 (309-56) Cloudy —
● New Moon, 10h. 39m. P.M.
Called on Jun — as he leaves
tomorrow & the Gurgeon —
Mrs Ahafa 3 children made
Annulus —
as O.C. made a lot of Calls

Mrs Wright — called —

(310-55) 6 Wednesday
Little Mind
from St Kent Cold OS I am
went to Town —
W.G. Irwin — The Gurgeon — Dryer
& a lot of people left in Alameda
for S.F. Wrote Mrs McIntosh.

(311-54) 7 Thursday
Fine & Cool — Little mind
had my Comfortable & 2 o'c
pain came on

Friday 8 (312-53)

Saturday 9 (313-52)

King's Birthday (1841).

24th after Trinity. (314-51) 10 Sunday

(315 50) 11 Monday

Martinmas. Scotch Quarter Day.

Tuesday 12 (316-49)

☽ First Quarter, 5h. 14m. P.M.

Fine day & trades —

Wednesday 13 (317-48)

Fine & trades — Confined
& home with foot.
J. W. R. came out 8 A.M.

Thursday 14 (318-47)

Very fine day
May 72 birth day — foot
still keeps me from walking —
Helen Jenny Sunday — here
about 20 people called —
Many sent flowers —

Wrote Colin Jackson & Lowell
for Books —

Friday 15 (319-46)

Fine & Strong
trades. No visitors, reading
all day —

Letter from Mrs Paton —

Saturday 16 (320-45) Fine & trades
foot much better.
had small callers -

Sunday 17 (321-44) *25th after Trinity.*
Fine & trades - foot still
improving. Walked out just
town for 10 ds - Ol. Statis can
go out tomorrow -

(322-43) **18 Monday**
Fine & trades -
Went to town first time since
since the 8th - went to Tea
blind & [illegible] lot &
Rosie - home at home

Mate Mr Patton -

(323-42) **19 Tuesday**
Trade mind & light
shower. Went to town, home
& lunch. Pass had a
number of callers -

Wednesday 20 (324-41) Trade Wind & Shower – Moon in Town – In Town from 9 a to 12 called at B.H. C.M. Cook F.A.S. & later 7 the home

○ Full Moon, 0h. 4m. A.M.

Thursday 21 (325 40) Strong trades & Shower. Carpenter finished the 4 Cottages – C.M. Cook. Came 7 Mahon & we had a lost round & talk in business matters –

(326-39) **22 Friday** Strong trades & Shower R.H. Sun & 2 sons from Japan Men come on Stores. × Old building –

(327-38) **23 Saturday** Strong trades & Shower Went to Town – Lol Macfarlane returned – Hat for S.F. had Smoke Callers

Sunday 24 (328-37) *26th after Trinity.*

Strong trades & light shows
Went to Town 11 ch & had foot-
chunk Catered at Club
Noon & Evening 2 o'c Went
to Alex Garvin - funeral at
Masonic Temple -

Horses 1st trap 2 -

Monday 25 (329 36) Strong trades
& Shown, Wall Swinger &
Also Singlehurst, about
Rice Land lease -

Noon Working on Old Store -

Note this Patron -

(330-35) 26 Tuesday

Strong trades & heavy
Jam last night -
Meeting of the Office of the Club
Noon Working on Old Building.

(331-34) 27 Wednesday ✗

Strong trades &
Rain in Town free at Bimbra
Noon Working on Old Store

Thanksgiving day —

Thursday 28 (332-33) Very fine day. to Mr. Cook called 9 am & he went to the Parke to see the Motors. Came back with Baird. after lunch called on Mrs Winston & then to town. Men working today —

(Last Quarter, 4h. 21m. A.M.

Friday 29 (333-32) Very fine day. Went to town 9 am —

Men working on old store

St. Andrew's Day. (334-31) **30 Saturday**

A very fine day —
Went to town 9 am. Men store working on old store.

(335 30) **Dec. 1 Sunday**

Advent Sunday.

Queen's Birthday (1844).

Very fine day. Went to Kalawai — Sunday with Elsie & them. 4 o.c. Mr Lyon Mrs & Miss Schaefer to tea

Monday 2 (336-29)

Tuesday 3 (337-28)

December, 1907.

(338-27) 4 Wednesday

(339-26) 5 Thursday

● New Moon, 10h. 22m. A.M.

Friday 6 (340-25) Mine & little
Mud - "Siberia" arrived
Mrs Howard - for Yokohama
Mrs Lyon "left for S.F.
Mistery of the Park - Come
to 4 o'c

Saturday 7 (341-24) Mine & Mr Mud
had a long talk with C. M. Cook
about my affairs -
In also will need 1000 ff for
the Parke -

All of Cottages Watch -

2nd in Advent. (342-23) 8 Sunday
very fine day - at home
all day - No callers except
Young from the Parke -

(343-22) 9 Monday
Mine & light traffic
Called on Mrs Winter - & Mrs
Howard - Lunched at Club
to Hoffman - Gave check
to Mr Carrington for 1000 ff
for Park -
Asked Parker & Chase Stock
Comes - had a talk with
Smith - Downtown -

Tuesday 10 (344-21)

Wednesday 11 (345-20)

(346-19) 12 Thursday

☽ First Quarter, 2h. 16m. A.M.

(347-18) 13 Friday

Saturday 14 (348-17)

Sunday 15 (349-16) *3rd in Advent.*

(350-15) **16 Monday**

(351-14) **17 Tuesday**

Wednesday 18 (352-13)

Thursday 19 (353-12)

○ Full Moon, 5h. 55m. P.M.

December, 1907.

(354-11) **20 Friday**

(355-10) **21 Saturday**

Sunday 22 (356-9) *4th in Advent.*

a very [illegible] day could not go out — [illegible] — [illegible] — [illegible] for [illegible] —

Monday 23 (357-8)

[illegible] — after the stormy day yesterday —

December, 1907.

(358-7) **24 Tuesday**

[illegible] — [illegible] — [illegible] — [illegible] — [illegible] — [illegible] —

(359-6) **25 Wednesday**

Christmas Day. Bank Holiday.
Quarter Day in England and Ireland.

a [illegible] day — did not go out — [illegible] — [illegible] — [illegible] — [illegible] — [illegible] — [illegible] —

Thursday 26 (360 5)

Bank Holiday in England and Ireland.

Friday 27 (361-4)

(Last Quarter, 11h. 11m. P.M.

(362-3) **28 Saturday**

1st after Christmas. (363 2) **29 Sunday**

December, 1907.

Monday 30 (364-1)

Tuesday 31 (365)

Memoranda.

Notes for 1908.

Addresses.

Name.	Residence.
Dinner given by	F. M. Halsh to
Secretary Strauss	& Cong Longworth
1 F. M. Halsh	1 Mr. Longworth
2 Strauss	2 F. A. Schaefer
3 Geo R Carter	3 H. C. Dawson
4 Judge Freer	4 H. C. Davies
5 S. B. Oole	5 B. F. Dillingham
6 A. Hlighman	6 Wm. Irwin
7 Alex Young	7 Rud. Ives
8 G. R. Wilder	8 W. G. Smith
9 Ward Lee Mrs	9 W. R. Castle
10 Galt	10 Sam Parker
11 F. Klamp	11 J. P. Cook
12 Pfotenhauer	12

G

Addresses.

Name.	Residence.

Addresses.

Name.	Residence.
Col A. J. Hawn Union Trust Building, Cor, Montgomery & Market St - S.F. Cal.	

DECEMBER 1908.

Tu	1	
W	2	
Th	3	
F	4	
S	5	
𝔖	6	
M	7	
Tu	8	
W	9	
Th	10	
F	11	
S	12	
𝔖	13	
M	14	
Tu	15	
W	16	*Ember Week.*
Th	17	
F	18	
S	19	
𝔖	20	*Peace Sunday.*
M	21	*S. Thomas.*
Tu	22	
W	23	
Th	24	
F	25	*Christmas Day.*
S	26	*Boxing Day. S. Stephen.*
𝔖	27	*S. John, Evan.*
M	28	*Holy Innocents'.*
Tu	29	
W	30	
Th	31	

MEMORANDA.

Dawson's old Cam. Scotch Whisky -
Chapman & Vorbourgeois
705-707 Sansom St. S. F.

WEDNESDAY 1.

Circumcision. Bank Holiday in Scotland.

Firm - trade mind - Made Calls -
on Grimm - Japanese & English Consuls -
F.A.S. - F. Bishop. H. Davis - W. D. Smith -
Mrs J. S. Walker Dennys
Dined with Mr & Mrs Greenbaum -

THURSDAY 2.

Firm & Dry Stuff N.C. Mind -
twice in Town -
100 ℔ from Geo Castle for the Parker

FRIDAY 3.

Stuff trade

SATURDAY 4.

Firm & Mad trade - pd 70 ℔ on 7 ℔

Memo.

SUNDAY 5.
2nd after Christmas.

Very fine – had sunset
Callers – See Visitors book – Went to Kalamazoo
Horses at 11 o'c – Pretty well cleared up

MONDAY 6.
Epiphany.

Very fine day – Gas Man at
look on stores

TUESDAY 7.

Very fine – perfect day – dry dock
carpenters finished on stores –
In town nearly all day –
Leased land for 10 pas 50 + 30 ft 80 ft for
the year in Avenue.

WEDNESDAY 8.

Very fine clear + cold

THURSDAY 9.

Fine clear + cold

FRIDAY 10. ☽ C. pills

Fine clear + cold. perfect
weather – had a talk with Chr. Cook
but could not get the money I wanted
Fred Weidenberg – died – Sat 8 pm

SATURDAY 11.

Clear + cold 57.
Schaefer & Brown + Grimbaw – ten for 3 o'c
50 ft had a pleasant chat –

Memo.

foundation & tenement house.

SUNDAY 12.
1st after Epiphany.

Fine clear & cold. Called on Mrs Hoffman & said good bye - as she leaves for S.F. & Europe by the "Mongolia" 4 pm. Called on Elsie. Fred turns into her son was born, 3 o'c meet to Fred Mendenhall's funeral -

MONDAY 13.

Fine but cloudy -
Called on the Swaggys -
Dined with Mrs & Mrs
Very nice Scotch people -

Mary Hamilton. Sent for Doctor -

TUESDAY 14.

Fine. Cam & colder & much wind

Jos building cottage on West Corner -

WEDNESDAY 15.

Hammy for a gale from the N.E. -

JANUARY 1908.

THURSDAY 16.

Hammy for a gale. Went to the Doctor but too busy & so we had a bad night - much headache - Small visitors - Bitter in the afternoon. Dined with Godfrey Mann.

Frame of tournament house up -

FRIDAY 17.

Fine - Strong N.E. wind -
Up from Allen & Robinson -

SATURDAY 18. ○

Fine & strong trades -
Roof on Tournament House
Rented 2 stores @ 30 a month - 5 yrs 360 - for the two -

Memo.

SUNDAY 19.
2nd after Epiphany.

Twin & trades
Formal of Judge Whiting –
dined with Mrs Webster at
Moana S 11 / home 10 pm

MONDAY 20.

Twin & Strong trades –
called in the Green –
Land 2 Stores c 3 of a Month
Reception at Green Peace
dined with S Brown to meet Mrs Mrs
Greenbaum –

TUESDAY 21.

Twin & Strong trades –
Men changing 2 Stores into One
at home making Steve Wall & Kip the Stream
letter from Mrs McNear & Mr Paton –

WEDNESDAY 22.

Twin & trades
feeling quite unwell, head very
bad. Went to Doctor – Then to a
Meeting & home after –

JANUARY 1908.

THURSDAY 23.

Twin & trade Wind –
at home all day with a very bad
head –

FRIDAY 24.

Twin & little wind
letter from Mrs McNear –

SATURDAY 25.
Conversion of S. Paul.

Twin & trades –
J. Moore & Schaefer came out – I dined
with G.B.

Memo.

SUNDAY 26. ☾
3rd after Epiphany.

Tom & Hades — very light
at home all day & Mr Cabbe

Dined with Dr & Mrs Humphries —
left at dinner

MONDAY 27.

Tom & little Nonnie —
went to Tom & have 11 o'c then went
to the German Consuls — it being the
49th Anniversary of the Birth of the German
Emperor

TUESDAY 28.

Tom & Hades Nonnie
Dr cut my foot & 12 o'c to 3 much pain

Sent to Mr Marlowkel —
Bankamina —

WEDNESDAY 29.

Tom & Hades, went to town 9 & 3 pm

THURSDAY 30.

Tom — Cloudy — went to Tom —
Sunshine with Mr & Mrs Simpson
left at Sunset

Water out of Stream & got a lot of the Hole
made — & dirt from Stream —

FRIDAY 31.

Hades & little Tainor Tom —
my head got back again & had a
poor night —

Moana Hotel, Cloud —

FEB. SATURDAY 1.

Hades Cloudy & Shower — heavy
Shower in Town — Carpenter finished
14 Town house — very bad headache all
day —

— Sunday —
Memo.

Was Urged of the Assassination of the
King & Crown Prince of
Portugal —

SUNDAY 2. ●
Purification. 4th after Epiphany.

Cloudy. N. E. Wind
visited the Mausoleum with Prey
called on the Chinese Consul.
had several visitors

MONDAY 3.

Cloudy & Shower
Annual Meeting of the Pacific
Club. Dined there about 50
present. Then Meeting. Which
lasted till 11 o'c.

TUESDAY 4.

Cloudy & Shower
Mon furnished cook house at N Set
& also Mitchell on Steam at
home.

WEDNESDAY 5.

Cloudy & Shower. Mon funeral
at William Set.
Trust Meeting of the New board of
governors at the Club 4 & 6 o'c.

FEBRUARY 1908.

THURSDAY 6.

Cloudy. Went to R.C. Cathedral
Same for the King & Crown Prince of
Portugal. Lunched with Mr & Mrs
Lang & Schaefer. Meeting at Bon Ac
Hospital, Court. Tea at Yang Hotel.
with Mrs Cunningham & Mrs Cox.

FRIDAY 7.

Cloudy & Shower.
Dined at Yang Hotel with
Mrs Wendell 26 Pat Horse.
Then went for a Short time to the
Community Club Ball. Home 1145

SATURDAY 8. ×

Cloudy & Shower.
Mr & Mrs F Bishop left for a 6 Mos
trip. Went to the Star. Then Schaefer &
Cairns out. & Mrs Robertson. Mrs Schaefer
Mr & Mrs Greenbaum.

Memo.

SUNDAY 9. ☽
5th after Epiphany.

Cloudy & Showers all day. Heavy Jam at Night. Mr W.L. from Ireland

MONDAY 10.

Cloudy & little Jam. Friend of Mrs W.L. from - I added as one of the Pall Bearers.

TUESDAY 11.

Fine & No Mind. In Town all day. Just home & lunch & finished with the Plumbers.

WEDNESDAY 12.

A fine day. No Mind. With Carpenters all day finished the buildings Set 7th. Mrs Ewing with us.

FEBRUARY 1908.

THURSDAY 13.

Very fine day. Carpenters finished at No 7 5 pm. Called on the Bishop - about Hospital Matters. Meeting 4 o.c. Office of the Club. 7 o.c. Went to Mr Caudle & dinner. home 10 o.c.

FRIDAY 14.

Very fine. Went to town. 4 Carpenters & 2 painters at work on Middlesex Prop.

Very bad headache. Little Sleep all night.

SATURDAY 15.

Fine - Shades. Feeling very miserable. Went to the Doctor & Home at once. Miserable all day. To come at 5 o.c.

Fowne, Went to Kahnahn

Memo.

4 Carpenters Commenced on No 2 plane. Mrs Ferguson.

SUNDAY 16.
Septuagesima.

Men & trades feeling a little better — at home all day —

MONDAY 17. ○

Men & trades, 8.30 went to town — 11 men at No 2 — 2 men clearing up at No 4 — 3 men painting at No 7
Alex Gray came out at 4 o.c. & we had a talk on Hotels.

TUESDAY 18.

Very fine day. trades
went twice to town — Sole & Alexander, at No 4
Carpenter & 7.
Martin Campbell & went to Fort St. & No 4

WEDNESDAY 19.

Men, clear & cold
Lunched with Major Rusty & Mrs
St Joe Anderson of Cal.
4 o.c. meeting of the Jr of the Club

FEBRUARY 1908.

THURSDAY 20. temp 60°. ×

Very fine — clear & cold. Then meeting of the Trustees of the Hospital from 10 to 12. Lunched at Club — home at 4 o.c.
Ceo of No 7 lot lunched

FRIDAY 21.

Men clear went to town — Jane Gen from Bacon letter about
Home to lunch — 2 o.c. went to a meeting
West The McKinnon fund — from 3 to 5

SATURDAY 22.

Very fine. went to town 9 a.m. Cabbie with Queen & Jane Mrs Ellis & Co. book. Then to No 2 & 7. Saw the Parade pass. Then to the Club 11 o.c. & remained till 3.30 had Mr Winston Lowe. Rusty & Gen bowing to lunch
home at 4 o.c.

Memo.

Chinese Amb for Washington passed through with a number of consuls &c

SUNDAY 23.
Sexagesima.

Trim, Calvin & Warren during the day. Went to Kimas & had a talk about Mary Mathis. Perry & his mother. Went to Hawaiana —

MONDAY 24.
S. Matthias.

Very fine. 62° & 80°. Warmest day this year. Signed lease of Tech fund for 10 years @ 80$ per Annum —

TUESDAY 25. ☾

Little Mead from the South & Shears in the Evening —
Had Several Callers.

WEDNESDAY 26.

Little Mead from South & S.E. & light Showers — Went to Town 9 A.M. Hotel at Noon & Unnamed —

THURSDAY 27.

FRIDAY 28.

Trim & little Mead —

Had Supper with Mrs Cox at Moana — Mrs Cummins — Mrs Newton Jr & Mrs Humphries Major Moore & Co

SATURDAY 29.

Trim at E. Mead
Dr Hoffman left for S.N. & Europe

Memo.

SUNDAY 1.
Quinquagesima.

Fine & little N E wind
Mary & S drove to Kalamazoo
dined at Grey Hotel with Mr & Mrs
Lembarner. Miss Minton came
out with Mr

MONDAY 2.

Show & track wind
Archie sick ill –

TUESDAY 3.

Fine & light tracks
Archie child died – went to the
house & church & grave Good Mission

WEDNESDAY 4.
Ash Wednesday.

Very Strong N E wind &
I am in the Mountain –

MARCH 1908.

THURSDAY 5.

Very fine day Strong tracks –

Foundation Stone of the McKinnon School
laid – 2 30
In the Evening went to a Reception of the
Arch League –

FRIDAY 6.

Monday (perfect) went to the
Mausoleum at 9 o.c with flowers –
3 o.c o.c Meeting of the Oakland Cemetery assoc
till 4 30
Went to Hospital & arranged title of her
Church

SATURDAY 7.

Clear & very cold 57 –
Called on Mrs Wilcox – & gave her photos
of Kamlani & Myself – & Sikelikes book
the left for S.F. 2 o.c.

Memo.

SUNDAY 8. *1st in Lent.*

Very fine day. Cloudy
at home all day
Visitors in the afternoon

MONDAY 9. ☽

Cloudy heavy Rain in Town – No Rain
at Amaban,
Men laying pipe for Elec Light
& Telephone
Letter from Mrs Patton & Miss McNeal

TUESDAY 10.

Cloudy & Warm
6 Men Making trench & 6 Men Making
in Elec Wire & Telephone

WEDNESDAY 11. *Ember Week.*

Cloudy & little Wind from
the South – Wrote Miss McNeal
Elec Light connected with the pipes
under ground

Carpenters finished, in Lot 2#

MARCH 1908.

~~Nasty headache~~

THURSDAY 12.

Cloudy Warm & South Wind
Electric Light finished at Noon – Cut down
large Men Wood on Avenue – Men cleaning up
with pedlark.
Casting out old house for from #2
Went to the Opera & Sen the Moving pictures
home at 11.00

FRIDAY 13.

Cloudy & light Shower Wind South
Meeting of the Ext. Comm of the Hospital
of W. Smith – Behaal & I to be a Comt
for the building Summit quarters

SATURDAY 14.

Cloudy & More or less Rain all day
Called on Mr & Mrs Graham & Consul Gen for
Japan, Went to Hospital & met Carpenter
Amason, about the Changes in buildings
Called on the Queen

Memo.

SUNDAY 15.
2nd in Lent.

Many rain all day. Little wind
first South - then North. Stream
full of water - More rain today, than
any day for six months -

MONDAY 16.

Fine after the rain of yesterday. No
wind.
Carpenters commenced work at
Hospital.

TUESDAY 17.
Bank Holiday in Ireland.

Fine & little wind
went to town - Small calkeen pen
I called in the McCandlis
went to Hospital -
Masons, commenced in Hospital.

WEDNESDAY 18. ○

Fine & trade wind
went to Hospital -

Took Mr H. Gray -

MARCH 1908.

THURSDAY 19.

Fine & N.E. wind
With Mr all morning in West Corner
went to Town 2 o.c., not feeling very
well pain in region of the heart.
I o.c. went with the Town to the Orphan
Home at 11 a.

FRIDAY 20.

Fine day trade
finished in wall & filling behind
at West Corner
went to Town 2 o.c. visited Hospital
"Mamakea" started 9 o.c. with guests for
pills from E. Kauai

SATURDAY 21.

Very fine day - Warm wind E.
Hospital p.d. Mr -

Memo.

SUNDAY 22.
3rd in Lent.

Shower during the night.
Went to Kalamazoo — drove round
the Park —
Sued Callers & had Tea —
Wrote Mrs Paton —

MONDAY 23.

Rain in the Morning — Wind South —
fine all day —

TUESDAY 24.

Wind South & E.
had the Pollard Children out for the
afternoon — I had to go to a Meeting of
the Governors of the Club at 4 o'c —
home to dinner —

WEDNESDAY 25. ☾
Annunciation.

Wind S & S.E. Shower at
night — Made a lot of Calls
Mott Smith, Dawson, Stanley, Cockburn —
Judd — Rev Simpson — home 5 o'c
Went to the Orphanage, home 12 o'c
Heavy Shower then —

MARCH 1908.

THURSDAY 26.

Cloudy with Wind — & Showers
Visited Hospital —
4 o'c went to The Schaefer, to a tea
party home 6 o'c 7 o'c went with Percy
to the "Orphanage" home 11 o'c
Wrote Colin F. Jackson Liverpool —
for 2 Books

FRIDAY 27.

Cloudy, Wind S & S.E. No Rain —
Meeting of the Lot of the Trans Hospital
2 o'c took Nina Winston to the Orphanage —
Shaw a cold so did not enjoy it —
home 5 o'c & took some Medicine

SATURDAY 28.

Cloudy & Showers all day,
Signed Lease 4 Cottages — 50 ft a month
3 years — Went to Hospital —
remained in Lance as I have a cold —
Schaefer Rogers & G Brown, called
Nackamma, finished at No 2 & 7

Memo.

SUNDAY 29. *4th in Lent.*

Taken ill & sent for Doctor
in bed all day

MONDAY 30.

Ill in bed

TUESDAY 31.

Feeling a little better & sat up
for a little.
In the evening much worse & then had
a chill. 11 pm Temp 105. & R
remained low 2 hours

APRIL. WEDNESDAY 1. ●

Ill in bed Temp 101.3

THURSDAY 2.

Ill in bed temp still high

(Dentist)

FRIDAY 3.

Ill in bed
Dentist.

SATURDAY 4.

Ill in bed

Memo.

SUNDAY 5. *5th in Lent.* Temp 101.6 pulse 128

Ill in bed
decided to have a Nurse.
Miss Squirm - came at 3 o'c.

Mr Schaefer. Mr J W Smith - Mr S. Graham -
called. Helen & Jenny Miss Winston -

MONDAY 6.

Ill in bed. temp still high

Miss Winston - left for Japan. Wrote me,
a nice note -

TUESDAY 7.

In bed.
Berberstein - left K - house & pd
one weeks rent -

WEDNESDAY 8. ☽

In bed.

APRIL 1908.

THURSDAY 9.

In bed

FRIDAY 10.

In bed temp went down for
the first time since I got ill

SATURDAY 11.

In bed -
Nackamura. finished in Tokyo.
has been away since October -

Schaefer. G. Brown

Memo.

SUNDAY 12.
Palm Sunday.

In bed
Arthur, from Kahuku. bey &
his mother left at 3 o.c. for Kahuku

MONDAY 13.

In bed
Percy, came home 2 o.c.
quite ill with a bad cold temp 102

Men come cleaning K-house.

TUESDAY 14.

In bed & Percy ill.

Judge Humphrys. Home burnt $20.00 insurance.

WEDNESDAY 15.

In bed & Percy ill.

THURSDAY 16. ○

In bed Percy ill.

FRIDAY 17.
Good Friday.

In bed. got up for 3/4 of
an hour.
Schaefer - Rosie - here

Men working all this week at K-house.

SATURDAY 18.

In bed
G. Brown here

Men cleaning beach lot.

Memo.

very strong N.E. & E. winds, all this
week not the best for a sick man

St Andrews got 6200$ for the Building.

SUNDAY 19.
Easter Day.

Stony tracks. In bed
did not have a good night.
Percy, came to see me. The first
time since Monday morning
Mr Humphrey - Mrs Hawes, J.G.S. & G.P. Wilder Rosie.
Rapid Transit - had accident.

x Note the diary - for 28th March. x

MONDAY 20.
Easter Monday.

In bed but feeling much better.
Percy went to office.
Sent letter to Sir Frear.
P.O. Cards to Mrs Paton. Mrs McN
Sat up in chair 3 hours & walked 5 minutes.
Deering - here.

TUESDAY 21.

Strong N.E. wind - Sits took Percy to town.
up for 4½ hours walked 10 minutes & 15
Echantor - came out.
The Bishop & Mrs Rutherford called.

Rapid Transit - all night at noon.
had a good night.

WEDNESDAY 22.

True trade wind - got up 9.30 - Percy went in
the car.

Sir Frear fairly left for S.F. Alameda.
Helen, leave to Monk.

very fine - good night - up at 9 o'c
went on the

THURSDAY 23. ☾

veranda for
20 min. Echant, came out to talk over
Hospital matter. T. at 10.30.
Mongolia arrived left for S.F. 5 pm
Mr & Mrs Grubbaum & Admiral Very - 62 today
gave Rosie - book.
Saskatoon - 3 min at Khouse - Sits on carriage
furnished

good night -

FRIDAY 24.

Cloudy & No wind - Elsie came the
first time since I am ill,
had my hair cut.
Louise returned having been away since the
12th
P.P.

had a good

SATURDAY 25.
S. Mark.

night -
Cool & calm in the morning.
11 o'c trade wind. T. at 10 o'c. pulse 80
Mary & Mark - went to town. 12 o'c. 99

Memo.

Sunday 26. *Low Sunday.*

Monday 27.

Tuesday 28.

Wednesday 29.

Thursday 30.

May. Friday 1. *SS. Philip and James.*

Saturday 2.

Memo.

SUNDAY 3.
2nd after Easter.

MONDAY 4.
Bank Holiday in Scotland.

TUESDAY 5.

WEDNESDAY 6.

THURSDAY 7.

FRIDAY 8.

SATURDAY 9.

Memo.

SUNDAY 10.
3rd after Easter.

MONDAY 11.

TUESDAY 12.

WEDNESDAY 13.

MAY 1908.

THURSDAY 14.

FRIDAY 15.

SATURDAY 16. ○

Memo.

SUNDAY 17. *4th after Easter.*

N.E. wind. had a good night
Arthur 21 today. We all dined
to gotten & he returned to Kaskaskia.
A.J.M.R. came out & finished
my will. Schaefer here at 4 & 5 30.

MONDAY 18.

Fine & trade
at home all day. 2 men working on
Summit house & Soto or Pepin Kreso
Tjing, came on at 3 o.c. & had a
long talk, about Park &c

TUESDAY 19.

Fine & strong trades.
Planted a lot of Banana.
Fire balanced at 7 15 ft from 25 to 75 ft
Now record of the death of Hyer
on the Ste from N.Y. to Germany.
Lumber from A & B.

WEDNESDAY 20.

Fine & trades at home
all day. Prof. Alexander called.
To came & had a talk.
Soto & man made Pepin house.
Frame of Summit house up.

THURSDAY 21.

Fine & trade wind. Went to town
& preached at the Hospital meeting for
10 to 11 m. Made several calls in town
home at 12 o.c. Father Ward.

FRIDAY 22.

Fine & trade wind. at home all
day. Cutting & hoe Nero &c. 2 men
working on Summit Cottage.

SATURDAY 23. ☾

Fine & trade wind. light Moon in the Mountain
Carpenter Cow Shingling Cottage.
Prof. & his wife called.
Went to the Chrisbury of Kenyon Sons at
St Andrews Cathedral at 4 o.c. quite a
gathering of the families. Mrs Robertson Sr.
& Jr. & Mrs [illegible] Memo. Albert &c &c &c
had a good look over the Building for
the first time since the Addition &
also had a look at the new altar of
marble. Much pleased with the
Cathedral.

SUNDAY 24.
Rogation Sunday.

MONDAY 25.

TUESDAY 26.

WEDNESDAY 27.

MAY 1908.

THURSDAY 28.
Ascension Day.

FRIDAY 29.

SATURDAY 30. ●

Memo.

SUNDAY 31.
Sunday after Ascension.

JUNE. MONDAY 1.

TUESDAY 2.

WEDNESDAY 3.

THURSDAY 4.

FRIDAY 5.

SATURDAY 6.

Memo.

SUNDAY 7
Whit Sunday.

MONDAY 8.
Whit Monday.

TUESDAY 9.

WEDNESDAY 10.
Ember Week.

THURSDAY 11.
S. Barnabas.

FRIDAY 12.

SATURDAY 13.

Memo.

JUNE 1908.

SUNDAY 14. ○
Trinity Sunday.

Fine & trade May
went to Kahuku at 8 o'c & returned
11 o'c with Mr Clifton.
Mr Bekke & Mr Moré. called
to say good bye
Mr Mrs Winston to Yokohama.

MONDAY 15. Wind
Fine & trade
Mongolia, around with the remains
of Bruce David & Dryer.
With Dentist one hour.
Signed lease for land in Manoa.
20 years 55 ff a year

TUESDAY 16. Stony N.E.
Cloudy &
wind. Signed lease of 2 Hus in
No. 7 for 3 Hus at 50 ff a month
called in Tacoma Mrs Kanehanapa.
Sent Garfield for Frear & Mr
Dryer.

WEDNESDAY 17. I have been
Fine & trade
on the Hawaiian Islands 57 years today
9 o'c went in a pair beam & Mr Dryer
got back ¼ to 1 o'c given in R.C.C.
from 10 to 11.15
Mrs Sunl called see visitor book

got a little fresh cold & temp 91

THURSDAY 18. Trades
Fine & stony
went to a meeting of the Cit Trans
Hospital. called on the Dotter.
Now gutter in Lani & Kitchen.

FRIDAY 19. & Cloudy
N.E. wind
went to town 10 o'c & paid good bye to F.A.S.
going to Hawaii. Now 11 o'c
Stony, gave a dinner to Mr Mrs
Cockburn, Jamieson, Austin, Nimo
Stanley. Danford. his mother & I
10 in all.

SATURDAY 20. & trades
Cloudy
at home all day. Mrs Thurst a
little sun & a cold hanging about me
Col Harris of Bruce. Mr R. Carter
Mrs Smith & the Captain of the "Alabama"
St Louis, called.

Memo.

Furnished Arkin Cottage.

SUNDAY 21. (
1st after Trinity.

MONDAY 22.

TUESDAY 23.

WEDNESDAY 24.
S. John Baptist.

THURSDAY 25.

FRIDAY 26.

SATURDAY 27.

Memo.

SUNDAY 28. ●
2nd after Trinity.

MONDAY 29.
S. Peter.

TUESDAY 30.

JULY. WEDNESDAY 1.

THURSDAY 2.

FRIDAY 3.

SATURDAY 4.

Memo.

SUNDAY 5.
3rd after Trinity.

MONDAY 6.

TUESDAY 7.

WEDNESDAY 8.

JULY 1908.

THURSDAY 9.

FRIDAY 10.

SATURDAY 11.

Memo.

SUNDAY 12.
4th after Trinity.

Fine & trades. Very
cane out & we had a general look
round —
Mrs Ma[illegible] came to tea &
had other visitors

MONDAY 13. ○

Fine & trades —
Went to a Tea at Mrs Harris
Manoa — to meet the Southlands —
& others —

TUESDAY 14.

Fine & trades —

WEDNESDAY 15.

Fine & trades — Meeting of the Ed
of the Hospital —
Called on Rose — being her 49
Birthday. Gave her one of
K — Rings — Diamonds & Emeralds —

THURSDAY 16.

Fine & trades — Went to town
8 30 being one of the Comm^t to receive
the Fleet — 10 o'c went out with
Maravalla — Met the Fleet & went round
them, landed 12 30. had lunch at Club
& 3 o'c. We called on the Commander
on Chief — home 4 o'c —

FRIDAY 17.

Fine & trades — Went to town —
8 30 & saw the Parade of 2500 Men
with 4 Bands — All very good —
4 o'c went to Garden Party at Capt
7 30 — " " Governor dinner
10 30 " " Ball — home before
12 o'c —

SATURDAY 18.

Fine & trades — Went to town
9 am. Called on the Bishop & he
read over his address for tomorrow —
with him for an hour, at Club —
home to lunch — had callers
Arthur — around from Kahuku, 5 pm
after dinner — Very one went to
town except — *Memo.* One to see the
fire works —

SUNDAY 19.
5th after Trinity.

very fine & strong trade
10 o'clock left for Town
Consecration of the new part of the
Cathedral — 11 to 1 do. very interesting
7 do. Percy & I went to the open air
Service in Emma Square —

MONDAY 20. ☾

Fine & trade
10 o'c. Called in the Commander
in Chief — home at 11 do. —
8 o'c. went to a Smoker, at the Club
given for the Offer of the Fleet — home
12 o'c. —

TUESDAY 21.

Fine & trade —

WEDNESDAY 22.

Fine & trade
went to Town —
The American Fleet of 15 Battle
Ships & Hospital Ships left at
6 p.m. a fine sight — all in trace
at 6.30

THURSDAY 23.

Fine & trade, at home all day
Carpenters at work on Cottage —

FRIDAY 24.

Fine & trade at home all
day —
Painters — Carpenters at work on Cottage
went to Mar the fine Scotch Band at
the Opera House — home 11.10

SATURDAY 25.
S. James.

Fine & trade
went to Town 9 o'c. had a talk with
Hannibrey, what season & rents 900 — 1000
10 do. to 11 do. at Hospital with Mr Smith
Mr Jones — trouble with Mr Jones —
Percy birthday —

Memo.

SUNDAY 26.
6th after Trinity.

Very fine & trades —
Rain, much needed —

MONDAY 27.

Fine & trades

TUESDAY 28. ●

Fine & trades
Meeting of the Gt Court of Hospital —
about New Town —
Carpenters at work old room
Yachts 6 left 10 ch. for Hilo
Arranged with Hopper for H.H. & Jr
Cooff for 900 ft Notes of Assessment Rev Mat

WEDNESDAY 29.

Fine & trades
at home all day. Men having old
front room with new boards —
Note New Winston,

THURSDAY 30.

Fine & trades Went to town
Meeting of Trustees Hospital — 10 to 11
Schaefer & S. called on Jap Consul
General & Vice Consul.
Thing of the Park. Bought 32 cactus
from me by George Carter —

FRIDAY 31.

Fine & trades

AUG. SATURDAY 1.

Very Stny
Fine & trades at home all day —
& not feeling very well —
Men working on floor

Memo.

planted the Cactus from G. R. Carter

SUNDAY 2.
7th after Trinity.

Twice & Strong tracks -
at home all day -
F.A.S the only Visitor -

MONDAY 3.
Bank Holiday in England, Scotland and Ireland.

Twice & tracks -
called on Capt & Mrs Ellis. Gen Frear
& Lawyer -
Mrs & Mrs Schaefer & 2 ladies to Tea -

TUESDAY 4.

Twice & tracks

WEDNESDAY 5. ☽

Twice & tracks -

AUGUST 1908.

THURSDAY 6.

Twice & tracks In Town -
H.H.&P about the Rice lands -

Mrs Jim Winston Thursday Evening
Thursday here for

FRIDAY 7.

Twice & tracks Went to town
& arranged with Hoppers to
hold our his claim against the
Chinaman. H.H.&P to be agents for
the Chinaman & to pay me 450$ for
6 mos due -
Meeting at the Park No quorum

SATURDAY 8.

Twice & tracks had pain in my
side. Went to the R.R. Station, to go to Nicaragua
with F.A.S had to give up the trip - Went to the
Doctor. Rested quietly all day -
had a number of visitors - See book -

Memo.

Never finished parket floor
on old house
A nice shower at night -

Very fine day

SUNDAY 9. —
8th after Trinity.

at home all day Capt Ross U.S.N. & Schaefer called.

MONDAY 10.

Fine & trades

TUESDAY 11.

Fine & trade. May rain at night on the Mountain & the Stream fellow during the night.
J.B. Carter & Mr. Ballance — all afternoon looking over my books —

WEDNESDAY 12. ○

Fine & trades — at home all day
10 pm today the Islands were annexed W.O. Smith, called & invited me to dinner next Tuesday
Water in Stream — Jam in Manoa.

THURSDAY 13.

Fine & trade — Stream back of house
Running nearly full
Invited Clem & Geo Davies & Geo Carter to lunch at Club — Then Clem & — & I went to Hospital & St Andrews to look at the Dairy Memorial Building
Gave Geo Carter 8 Hawaiian books

FRIDAY 14.

Fine & trades —
Meeting of Ed Queen Hospital 9 to 10 am
Park Cove at Thurston Office
4.30 to 6 P.M. —

SATURDAY 15.

Fine & trades — Went to town
Invited the beach cottage to H.W. Clark at 60 p a month

Memo.

SUNDAY 16.
9th after Trinity.

Time & trades at home
all day. only 2 calls —
Pussy. Went to Fantasia

MONDAY 17.

Time & trades —
Went to Meeting at the Club — 8 o.c.
No quorum, Meeting till 10 o.c. —

TUESDAY 18. ☾

Time & trades — Went to
Time & trades over Ar 1 & 3 & 4
Hackaraa & Man at work on Ar 1
7 o.c. Went to W. O. Smiths to Dinner —
Col. Hawes. S. M. Dawn F.A.S.
Alex Young —

WEDNESDAY 19.

Time & trades
My heart all wrong. Dr. Sent me home
Jeffrey Brown — Cecil Brown —
J. C. Davies & family left
Mr & Mrs Fowler. Had a look over
K. house

THURSDAY 20. — Not well

Time & trades
Went to the Doctor — Schaefer Lunchd.
With me at Club — 1 o.c. Meeting at Club —
to change Byelaws — home at 2 & kept
quiet —

FRIDAY 21. Not feeling well

Time & trades —
Alameda from S.F. —

SATURDAY 22.

Time & trades — Went to a
Meeting at Hospital — 10 to 12 o.c. —
Alabert Nurses — Fos R — Castle Tooth Mr
& Tone — Went to the Doctors & the Club —
home 1 o.c. —

Memo.

My heart troubling me

SUNDAY 23.
10th after Trinity.

Fine & trades
Very. Returned from Marcel -
Sent for Doctor. My heart bad -

MONDAY 24.
S. Bartholomew.

Fine & Strong trades -
passed a better night -

TUESDAY 25.

Fine & trades

WEDNESDAY 26.

Fine & trades
called on the Doctor - Said I
was better heart nearly normal

THURSDAY 27.

Fine & trades - Met at Court of the
Hospital - Most of Savers [illegible]
had a long talk with Superintendent
Meeting of for of Club 4 o'c No quorum

FRIDAY 28.

Fine & trades - Warm
Met Court of Hospital - Met the Governor
Miss Winston - Returned from Japan -

SATURDAY 29.

Fine & little South wind very
Warm the warmest day this year -

Kawasaki & Nakamoto - All [illegible] at
[illegible] place -

Memo.

Miss Winston gave me a [illegible] of [illegible]

SUNDAY 30.
11th after Trinity.

Sunday

MONDAY 31.

SEPT. TUESDAY 1.

WEDNESDAY 2.

THURSDAY 3.

FRIDAY 4.

SATURDAY 5.

Memo.

SUNDAY 6.
12th after Trinity.

Tom & Charles - went to Tom with Hankins & went over Cottages at 4 H & 7 Rented the C S A house to Frank - Mary at Elvira - Ring went to a picnic given by Robins Humphries -

MONDAY 7.

Tom & Charles - went to Lot 7 & planted several things - Manzanita Dates - Sculptures & house to Frank - had callers - 4 to went to Fox Fears - Reception -

TUESDAY 8.

Tom & Charles - Ring left for Hawaii on business for H H & Co

WEDNESDAY 9.

Tom & Charles

SEPTEMBER 1908.

THURSDAY 10. ○

Tom & Charles
The Palace Hotel left
in town there - P M went to the Tom
about the Street Table - Mr J Lee came
out with Mrs & I got it -

FRIDAY 11.

Tom & Charles
Attended Meeting at Mercer & Co 9 hrs
Hospital bills in till 10 o'c
4 o'c Meeting of Park Course till 5 h
7 o'c I had a dinner for Mr Lazard
Mr & Mrs Forster - Mr & Mrs Jr Dean - Mr & Mrs
Swaney Mr & Mrs Stanley - P & Mrs Humphries -
left at 11 o'c

SATURDAY 12.

Tom & Charles at home all day
went for Mr Clark & told him, while
I had heard from the Sheriff -
Mrs Mickey on Palace Stand -

Memo.

SUNDAY 13.
13th after Trinity.

MONDAY 14.

TUESDAY 15.

WEDNESDAY 16.
Ember Week.

SEPTEMBER 1908.

THURSDAY 17.

FRIDAY 18.

SATURDAY 19.

Memo.

SUNDAY 20.
14th after Trinity.

MONDAY 21.
S. Matthew.

TUESDAY 22.

WEDNESDAY 23.

THURSDAY 24.

FRIDAY 25.

SATURDAY 26.

Memo.
Kindly order your WALKER'S DIARY.

SEPTEMBER 1908.

SUNDAY 27.
15th after Trinity.

Men & trades
Went to St Clements Church
funeral service for J. R. Walker —
lunched with Mr & Mrs Swanzy —

MONDAY 28.

Men & trades
Men working on the fences in the
3 paddock

TUESDAY 29.
S. Michael and All Angels.

Men & trades Men working as
above —

WEDNESDAY 30.

Men & trades Men working
as above

OCTOBER 1908.

THURSDAY 1.

Men & trades
Men all working on fences —

FRIDAY 2.

Men & trades — Men all
working on fences in paddock

SATURDAY 3. ☽

Men & trades went to Town —
Men finished fences in paddock.

Memo.

had a dinner for Mrs Winston &
Col Hawes — Mr & Mrs Hawes Jr
Mrs Hanly. Mrs Dunford &
Cockburn. James. Mr Mr
Bottomley — left at 11 o'c —
passed off well —

SUNDAY 4. *16th after Trinity.*

Fine & little wind
Mary not well —
went to the Cathedral, 7 to
hear Father Powell —

MONDAY 5.

Fine & [illegible] wind
at home all day
[illegible] & his 2 daughters &
Amy Hay to lunch & afternoon tea

TUESDAY 6.

Cloudy — No Sun
went to R.C. Chapel, service for Mrs
Paul Newman — then to town
[illegible] dry hole by [illegible] — & [illegible]
[illegible]
2 men at work on No 1

WEDNESDAY 7.

Cloudy — at home all day
[illegible] Mrs [illegible] went to
town to the Court — [illegible]
[illegible] prop in Adams lane

THURSDAY 8.

Clear & cool in the
morning 64 light tracks
2 men in town at No 1
3 " in hole & stream behind
2 o'c called to court in the Grace
case —

FRIDAY 9. ○

Fine & little wind —
[illegible] 10 o'c
4 o'c Park Commission.

SATURDAY 10.

Fine very — Nameday — ×
at home all day —
3 fires being cleaning up
Fred. [illegible] & [illegible] gently —
called
3 men working on No 1 —

Memo.

SUNDAY 11.
17th after Trinity.

Town & light trades had a restless night. Much trouble with towels from 11 p.m. to 10 a.m. better. Went to Kalaiwai with Solo. Very bad roads all round Diamond head.

MONDAY 12.

Town & trades

TUESDAY 13.

Town & trades
South Pacific Fleet, around back.
Solas hope had a boy.

WEDNESDAY 14.

Town & trades
French Ship of War arrived.

THURSDAY 15.

Town & trades.
Black returned keys of cottage without notice.

FRIDAY 16.

Town & trades
Went to Mausoleum at 7.30 with flowers. 9 to 10.30 meeting set for Queens Hospital
2 to 4 meetings. Trustees of Oahu Country
4 to 5 " Club.
5.30 home tired.

SATURDAY 17. ☾ Mind.

Town & trades
Went to Town
Carpenter - finished repairing No 1
Mary & Sarah cleaning beach cottage
Fred Kalahoun took cottage to 31 Dec.
9 o.c. went with Mrs Master & Mr Humphreys, to Reception at Judge Balcons. Home 11 o.c.

Memo.

2nd division of Pacific Fleet
Arrived from the South

SUNDAY 18.
18th after Trinity. S. Luke.

MONDAY 19.

TUESDAY 20.

WEDNESDAY 21.

THURSDAY 22.

FRIDAY 23.

SATURDAY 24.

Memo.

SUNDAY 25.
19th after Trinity.

Tom & Trades
J. H. Boyd. Percy & J. Mosley on
books arrang — Never went out of the
house —

MONDAY 26.

Tom & Trades
Cutting Rice, began on the lot back of
house —

TUESDAY 27.

Tom & Trades.
Men cleaning up the grounds for
Tomorrow —

WEDNESDAY 28.
SS. Simon and Jude.

Tom & Trades
had a tea party for Linda Schaefer
about 24 present with the Capt &
Offers of the Italian Ship of War —
"Puglia"

THURSDAY 29.

Tom & Trades
9.15 left for Nicaragua, lunch party
given by Schaefer for the Capt & Offers
of the Italian Ship of War. Potter Dave
McGuire Kate Dillingham Cameron (13)
home to be 7.06 dined with Col Hawes
Hartwell W. Osmith Farnan & J. P. Mosley

FRIDAY 30.

Tom & left — Trades
Went to a meeting of the Trustees of Hospital
no quorum.
Dined at Schaefer 16 at dinner.
Capt & Offers of the Italian Ship of War —
"Puglia"

SATURDAY 31.

Tom & little Mind — called on the
Tuesday & Thompson about the Watch —
Italian Ship of War left for Yokohama

Memo.
Have you ordered your WALKER'S DIARY?

Mrs Sam Parker, died at the Hospital
2.15 only went there this morning —

Mackenzie & Jeannette, all Mrs Mosley
at Cottage in lot 3 #

SUNDAY 1. ☽
20th after Trinity. All Saints'.

Trine
Went to Kalawai - arranged with Jap
to build a small cottage & hen on the
place -
Went on Mrs Roth new house.

MONDAY 2.

Trine & trades. Went to town
Jap to build well at Kalawai - for
80 ff -

TUESDAY 3.

Trine & trades
called on the Japanese Consul Jewel
being the Emperors. Birthday
3 o'c went & voted - 7 o'c had tol
Hawaii Jordan Hartwell Sec Smith. W.O.
Smith Consul Forde & Berg to dinner
at Club -

WEDNESDAY 4.

Trine & trades -

NOVEMBER 1908.

THURSDAY 5.

Trine & trades -
Went to town & home to lunch - 2 pm
not with temp 101 pulse over 100
sent for Dr Wetherbee - Kept quiet

FRIDAY 6.

Trine & trades not feeling
very well - but better than
yesterday - Went to town to sign
deeds for Honolulu Country -
back in less than one hour

SATURDAY 7.

Trine & trades -
Remained home all day
Mr & Mrs Constable took Kanilani
House for 2 years & 60 ff a month
a very low rent -

Memo.

SUNDAY 8. ○ *21st after Trinity.*

Fine & trades. Went to Kalawao — back 12 m. Went to Schaefer & home 6 o'c.

MONDAY 9.

Fine & trades. Called on H.B. No. Consul, Mr Forster being the 67 birth day of King Edward.

TUESDAY 10.

Fine & trades. Cold in the morning — 9 o'c. Meeting of the Exp. Trans. Hospital till 10 m. Home to lunch. Then to town, called on the Governor & Gold Mrs Hawes. Letter from Mrs Peter & Miss Merton.

WEDNESDAY 11.

Very fine & trades. At home all day. Gov. Frear & Mrs Mrs Stewart & Mr Hawes called —

Nackamura Mrk on Chairs.

THURSDAY 12.

Very cold 58 7.30 — 61. Went to town. Tax office & a lot of places. Home to lunch. 3 pm went in buggy to call on the Dearings — Humphries — Forsters & Mr Grant & Sister, Parks — Lunch Consul — Capt & Mrs Rees — Mr & Mrs Stewart — Gov & Mrs Frear — & Mr Dryer about stones —

FRIDAY 13.

Fine & little. Moved went to town. Kinno left for Hawaii — at noon — Called on the Dawn —

SATURDAY 14.

Fine & little hard. My 73 birth day. Many callers — bisoche Rosie — & Helen present & flowers — bisoche see book — 5 30 went to the Palace & stand with Gov Frear. Very the Chinese Ambassador — Prince &c. Got home 7 o'c. Fred Tree at a reception since Jany 1893 —

Memo.

7 30 Went to Chinese with Mr & Mrs Simpson. Just arrived from Japan

SUNDAY 15. ☾
22nd after Trinity.

Tower & little hand
9 Am called on Mr & Mrs Simmons.
2.30 Mr Scott Smith came with
Church Aunt. Prince & Scott &
Zoffers. 3 o.c. called on Wl Hams.
4 o.c. took the Tower of the Shamrock
Winnaman till she left 5 o.c.

MONDAY 16.

TUESDAY 17.

WEDNESDAY 18.

Tower & trades
3 o.c. left in the buggy & called on
the Church Consul. Then 5 a
Meeting of the Gov of the Club
elected 3 members

THURSDAY 19.

Tower & trades. Morning Stone Room
for the tenants. at home till 4 o.c.
then called on Mrs Geo Downs &
her Mother.

FRIDAY 20.

Tower & trades.

SATURDAY 21.

Tower & light trades.
11 o.c. went to a Memorial Service
for the Emperor & Tuan Dwayne for
China. held at the Chinese Consulate.

Memo.

SUNDAY 22.
23rd after Trinity.

Fine & trades
Went to Kalawai & arranged about
laying water pipes

MONDAY 23. ●

Fine & trades.
Went a meeting of the Red X Soc.
9 o.c. went to the Club. Dotted high
jerk. Home at 12 o.c.
Set stones for Mr Prier.
Man set fire to [illegible] at Corner

TUESDAY 24.

Fine & trades
11 a.m. Called on Annie Kanamanaka
& had a talk about the watch.
Home to [illegible].
Palomas birth day had some children
[illegible]

WEDNESDAY 25.

trade [illegible] & Shower in
the Hills.
Sets & [illegible] at Kalawai on
water pipes.

THURSDAY 26.

Fine & trades.
Sets & [illegible] at Kalawai on
water pipes.

FRIDAY 27. X

Strong trades & more or less rain
all day. Went to a meeting of the
[illegible] Club. Elected Schaefer

SATURDAY 28.

Strong trade & some shower. Went
to Town 9 o.c. [illegible] Examined
my heart.
Strong [illegible] all night
Sets finished laying water pipes
at Kalawai.

Memo.

If you have not yet ordered
your WALKER'S DIARY kindly do so NOW
and prevent disappointment.

SUNDAY 29.
1st in Advent.

MONDAY 30.
S. Andrew.

DEC. TUESDAY 1.

WEDNESDAY 2.

THURSDAY 3.

FRIDAY 4.

SATURDAY 5.

Memo.

SUNDAY 6.
2nd in Advent.

Very fine day. Went to Kalamazoo 1.30 & had lunch with Mrs Roth & others. Gave orders about planting Iron Wood trees & making a ditch for the water. Police set me after the shooting. Much troubled by the dove shooting

MONDAY 7. ○

Fine & strong tracks — called at C W Case Dorling & say good bye to the Humphreys. To leave tomorrow —

TUESDAY 8.

Fine at Amelia. Shows in town. Went to St Anthony Catholic 8 o'c to the wedding of Linda Schaefer & Castle. Then to the reception at Rose Bank — home 10 30. G. H. M.

WEDNESDAY 9.

Strong tracks —
2 men cutting down a large mango to make room for small plants

THURSDAY 10.

Very strong tracks &

FRIDAY 11.

Fine & strong tracks — 2 men at work on mango. Rec'd from Lacy Nation — photos taken by Tom Alexander — Meeting of the Park Commissioners —

SATURDAY 12.

Fine tracks — Went to town Ann 4 o'c went to a reception at W R Castle for W R C Jr & his wife — 5 o'c. went to Japanese Club. Reception for Manager of the Jokohama Bank —

Memo.

SUNDAY 13. *3rd in Advent.*

Mon & Stung
went to Kaalawai & called in H. M.
Whitney — Mr Roth. Home to
lunch. Dr & Miss Turner —
at lunch — they have been away for
4 & 8 pm — left here at 11 & Mon 19 pm —

MONDAY 14.

Mon & trades —
Mon Monday — tables

TUESDAY 15. ☾

Mon & trades
Mr J O Carter died
collected [illegible] —

planted a bed of Oleanders —

WEDNESDAY 16. *Ember Week.*

Mon & trades
9 o.c. called on J O C 4 o.c. went to
the funeral of Mr J O C

Austin of Miss Darrah — family —
My watch sold — (very angry —)

DECEMBER 1908.

THURSDAY 17.

Stung Mond at home all
day —

FRIDAY 18.

Mon & trades at home all day —
A & Annette finished the 2 Kea tables.

SATURDAY 19.

Stung Mond from the N.E.
had W R Castle Jr & Mr Winston
& they to lunch at Club — from 1 to 3
then home
Sold laying cement floor in the
arbour

Memo.

Went to Dr Waldhorn & got examined
10 pm had much pain in pit of stomach —
& up to 12 o.c. After that better —
high temp. till I prospered Sunday
morning 5 Dec 99.

SUNDAY 20. *4th in Advent. Peace Sunday.*

MONDAY 21. *S. Thomas.*

TUESDAY 22.

WEDNESDAY 23.

DECEMBER 1908.

THURSDAY 24.

FRIDAY 25. *Christmas Day.*

SATURDAY 26. *S. Stephen. Boxing Day.*

Memo.

SUNDAY 27.
1st after Christmas. S. John, Evan.

MONDAY 28.
Holy Innocents.

TUESDAY 29.

WEDNESDAY 30.

THURSDAY 31.

Memo.

MEMORANDA.

Red Cover fitted Dec 20th 1907
- Cement Cushing 28" ft
- Floor 9" Side Walk 10"

MEMORANDA.

Jany 4th Mole Price Fussanie - thanking him for the firm portrait - called on the Japanese Consul General - & gave him the letter

- ~~Ask - agent B - about~~ -

Artesian Water for the Rice Land
Sunnam - Cemetary -
Coffee lease in Kona
Alice - & his Relations - - -

NOTES FOR 1909.

Fort St 2# Repairs –

Plumber	148.61	148.61
Iron work –	75.04	75.04
[illegible]	342.90	342.90
Carpenter [illegible]	207 – 773	207 –
Rent increased 90# a year		$773.55

PERSONAL MEMORANDA.

NAME A. H. Clifford

PRIVATE ADDRESS Kingsham

BUSINESS ADDRESS 173 R.Q. Honolulu

TELEGRAPHIC ADDRESS

TELEPHONE NUMBER

,, OF FRIENDS

BANK PASS BOOK NUMBER

WATCH NUMBER

INSURANCE POLICY, OFFICE AND NUMBER } LIFE ..... DUE .....
FIRE ..... ,, ...

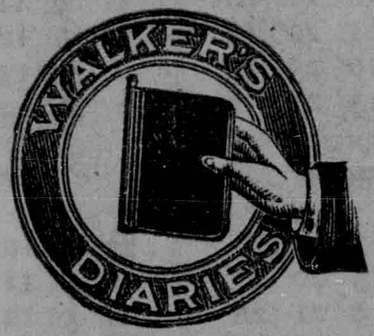
STORE TICKET NUMBER

KEYS, IDENTIFICATION NUMBER

BICYCLE NUMBER

MOTOR MEMORANDA.

MOTOR CAR OR CYCLE { INDEX MARK
REGISTRATION NO.
DRIVER'S LICENSE NO.



WALKER'S DIARIES

POCKET DIARIES
DESK "
TABLET "
ONE-DAY "
TWO-DAY "
GRAPHIC "
QUARTERLY "
COMBINATION "

ASK FOR COMPLETE LIST

Jany 3 1908

The Honorable S. Baba
Grand Master of the Household
of H.I.H. Dowa Fenshine.

Dear Sir

By the hands of your
Consul General, The Hon. Mr. Saito
I have the pleasure to acknowledge
the receipt of your fare of the 10th
ult; accompanied by the very
handsome portrait of H.I.H.
Dowa Fenshine, which I will
always look upon with much pleasure.
I beg you will convey to the Dowa Dry
Sincere thanks for the same and
also thank him for his kind visit
to my home. Which will be among
my most pleasant recollection —
Wishing the Dowa, every prosperity
I remain, yours truly,
H.S.C.

No extra charge shall be made to any passenger for ordinary hand baggage.

For any other than ordinary hand baggage, each trunk or box, 25 cents.

Every licensed driver shall have a silver or white metal badge, with his number plainly shown on it, as per sample at the Police Station House; said badge to be worn so as to be distinctly seen upon the left breast. (To insure uniformity these badges will be furnished at the Station House at cost price.)

Every licensed driver of an automobile shall have a silver metal cap badge with his number plainly shown on it, as per sample at the Police Station House; said badge to be worn so as to be distinctly seen on the front of the cap of each driver. (To insure uniformity these badges will be furnished at the Station House at cost price.)

When Ordered Specially for Kapiolani Park.

One or two passengers, each way	$1.50
Three passengers, each way	2.00

When Specially Ordered for the Pali.

One passenger, each way	$3.00
Two passengers, each way	4.00
Three passengers, each way	5.00

When Specially Ordered for the Punchbowl Drive.

One passenger, each way	$1.00
Two passengers, each way	1.50
Three passengers, each way	2.00

Shopping or Making Calls, When at Least One-Half of the Time is Taken Up in Detentions.

One passenger, per hour	$1.00
Two passengers, per hour	1.50
Three passengers, per hour	2.00
Four passengers, per hour	2.50

For each additional hour 50 cents for each passenger, when more than one.

Continuous Driving by the Hour.

One passenger, per hour	$1.50
Two passengers, per hour	2.00
Three passengers, per hour	2.50
Four passengers, per hour	3.00

Licensed drivers ordered to return for passengers left at any given point beyond the 50-cent limit, may charge a one-half fare for returning, in addition to the regular charges for subsequent services.

Between the hours of eleven (11) o'clock p. m. and five (5) o'clock a. m., the above rates of fare may be doubled.

IDENTIFICATION.

My Name is A. S. Clapham

My Address is Emma Sq. Waikiki.

In case of accident or serious illness, please notify E. Waterhouse

Baldwin Office hours 9 to 10 2 to 3
Sunday 10 to 11
7:30 p.m. Tuesday. Wednesday & Saturday

ADDRESSES.

Nuc fre perfum
Cananga Odorata

All the World's
Fighting Ships
by Fred T Jane.

ADDRESSES.

From the Four Winds
by Francis Sinclair
Sampson Low Marston & Co
Ltd London, England

ADDRESSES.

Rec'd	
75 –	pin
100	350
25	40
100	200
35	25
75	50
125	100
100	20
125	786
100 –	
25 –	
125	
1010	
100 –	
780	pins
75	"
30	"
1995	

ADDRESSES.

Old Residents dial –
J. O. Carter
Rev Sevin Bishop
Robt Burgoyne –
W. C. Peacock –
H. Marfelance
C. M. Cook

Home

ADDRESSES.

70.

March 17 3 Mon 3
15-19

Con Gunn Ugeno

January, 1909.

THURS.

FRI. 1

Very fine day.
Dined with the Gunbanners.

SAT. 2

Very fine
Went to Tom + collected
Wood.

SUN. 3

Tom very cold

January, 1909.

MON. Very fine.
4 6 Watches & 2 Sales
bowles to Wickenne.
7 pc Jewelry & clean
left copy of Times to be framed
7 ob not well & temp Mon 100

TUES. fine & cold
5 Not well. With a cold
Dodo Carrier, Kept quiet
all day did not leave
the house,
Wash [illegible] & [illegible]
Tea.

WED. fine & cold
6 better went out about
the grounds. Temp normal
in the [illegible] [illegible] to the
Club as [illegible] [illegible],
Lastly & [illegible] [illegible] alone
with me. left at 9 30.

Temp 99°

January, 1909.

Very fine - not well. THURS.
Sent for Doctor - did not get 7
up till noon. Kept in room
Mon [illegible] [illegible] breakfast
room & did not go down
my throat sore.

Very fine in room FRI.
all day - but better temp. 8 99 in
[illegible] 98 [illegible] 9 ob 99
Thus letter about Sinew Ratio

[illegible] & not cold SAT.
Not quite as well as yesterday - 9
Same 99 & 99°
Scharfe, came -
Iron pipe 1000 ft - 7 20 72 -
In room all day -

South Wind 98° 99° SUN.
Kept in room all day - 10

January, 1909.

MON. 11 Wind South
& heavy Showers
in house all day
I cannot [illegible]

TUES. 12 Cloudy & South Wind
Rain Am. fine P.M.
Ship around with U.S.
Troops

Mrs McKeyer breakfast room

WED. 13 Little Wind South
fine day one Shower
5 Am.
U.S. Ship around with
Troops

Mrs McKeyer breakfast room

January, 1909.

THURS. 14 Clear & Cold 60° No
Clouds

FRI. 15 Mrs Little Wind South
Went to Kalawai with Sits
[illegible] out for [illegible]

SAT. 16 Mrs & Little Wind South
Good Visitors
Called with [illegible] with Countables

Mrs [illegible] breakfast room

SUN. 17 Cold in the Morning Little Wind
South Went to Kaalawai
[illegible] passed Whitestone
[illegible] Visitors

January, 1909.

MON. Fine & Strong trade
18

TUES.
19
Adventure Mine came out & had a talk on Sturgeon Lakes &

WED. fine & trade
20
My bones appeared in the Adventure —

January, 1909.

Fine & Strong trade THURS.
Ohmer Newgrass 21
commenced —

Strong N.E. wind FRI.
More Mackinaw 22
Mosquito Tosses.

Very high wind SAT.
blew down a few cement 23
here.

Still much wind SUN.
24

January, 1909.

MON. 25 Very Strong N.E. wind
Went to Town
collected 900 ft fed 1225 ft
to Fla Sch

Mrs Gratting Mrs Gatt down for
Grass collage

TUES. 26 Strong wind
Carting wood for road

WED. 27 Trees at Cornelia
Shown in Town
Fence on Emperor Butte
day. C. A. Brown & I drove
from the Club —

January, 1909.

THURS. 28 Fine & Trade

FRI. 29 Town
Meeting of the officers
of the Club

SAT. 30 Town & Trade —
Went to Town — had a Talk
with Geo & Evans about Club —
Matters —

SUN. 31 Town
Went to Kaaanoni —
Man getting on well

Cold all day —

February, 1909.

MON. 1 Mrs Stacks
Annual Meeting of the
Clerks Meet to Amer &
then Meeting Use 10 or
home after 11 o'c

Mrs Meeting on Road

TUES. 2 Mrs Stacks

Mrs S. C. Hammond &
funds - had tea -

Mrs Meeting on Road

WED. 3 Mrs Stacks
Meeting on Road -
Meet to a Meeting of the
Trustees of Hospital - no quorum

Letter from Paton -
& Magazine -

Not feeling right - heart pile

February, 1909.

Bleeding

THURS. 4

FRI. 5

SAT. 6

SUN. 7

February, 1909.

MON.
8

TUES.
9

WED.
10

February, 1909.

THURS.
11

FRI.
12

SAT.
13

Little Mark —
all the work 3 by Mon at
Mrk on lot 3# paper [illegible]

SUN.
14

February, 1909.

MON. 15 Little Mud South 4 Mine No 3

Dorothy Flatt Maud
Mud to Clinton & have
reception —
Mr & Mrs Cox — & Mrs
Page — looking over the folks

TUES. 16 Little Mud South 4 Mine at No 3

WED. 17 Nach & Cloudy Rice 5

February, 1909.

THURS. 18

FRI. 19

SAT. 20

SUN. 21

February, 1909.

MON.
22

TUES.
23

WED.
24

February, 1909.

THURS.
25

FRI.
26

SAT.
27

SUN.
28

March, 1909.

MON.
1

TUES. Tom & Frieda
2 Frieda, pursued by Nantash
Mopped on the poor little dog
from 8 to 10 [illegible] & [illegible]
disk - very very fond of Frieda

WED.
3

March, 1909.

THURS.
4

FRI.
5

R. Martinoff, Hospital - disk

SAT.
6

SUN.
7

March, 1909.

MON. 8 little wind from the South carried on Rosie - Mrs Mrs Schaefer then

TUES. 9 Wind South & cloudy Very warm
Mrs Mrs Smith [illegible] the paddock & house - at home all day. Very bad still trouble me

WED. 10 Fine & hard wind changed during the night

March, 1909.

Thurs at -

THURS. 11 Strong wind & Snow in the hills at home till 3 o.c. -

Mrs at A.J.
Calomile.

FRI. 12 Cloudy & Rain all day
Nice patches & pastures flooded at 2 o.c. -
Visiting at Park - & then wilde & [illegible] & [illegible] with Young & South damage

SAT. 13 Cloudy & little Rain -
Wind & Park visiting at Judge Cooper office at 9 am all the COM present - including Mr Campbell & Sir Alg Jemmet -
Transport Logan Aground in the harbour

SUN. 14 Rain more less all day
Wind with Gatty - & Town & had a look at the Logan -

March, 1909.

MON. 15

Thirty. & N.E. wind
purchased old house for 70$
at Auction - the iron on roof with
the many -
called on Capt & Mrs Lewes -

Lasake left Club."

TUES. 16

Fine & Strong N.E. wind
called on the Bishop -
about window fork.
Ex by the Doctor.
11 Min Clearing up lot 4$
Cred Brown & gave 10$ to
the Repairing Road -

"Calomel pill"

WED. 17

Strong N.E. wind on
Shoreline - at home all day
had a bad night - did not go
out only to Stop. Fan Pony on my
land

Commence taking down house
purchased on the 15th -

Strong March, 1909. N.E.
& Shoreline

THURS. 18

In house all day
with Slight cold -
Helen Ann - & Ann & Gen Rec at hands

FRI. 19

Strong N.E. wind -
In house all day -
Several visitors -
[illegible] on house to
clearing -

SAT. 20

Fine day still Strong wind
went out in the grounds
Little lot at beach offered at
auction 7500$ - W.G. Smith came
out for [illegible] lot of clearing
up to day -
40 [illegible] 99 -

SUN. 21

The finest day we have
had for a month - Many called
all day - Among them Capt
of the last [illegible]
in the "Champion" Capt Rooke -

March, 1909.

MON. 22 Tom & Stuey N.E. went
The 2 H.M. Ships.
left for Hilo & South Arm
went to Park. to meet Cons
of the Senate. 3.20 to 4.20 first
time for a week. that I have
been from home
Men to have 20 ft fixing road South Lane

TUES. 23 Stuey N.E. went
went to town the first time
since the 16th.
Visitor Mrs & daughter to lunch
went to Dr Hutchison 4 o'c.
Norman fell from a tree in
injured his arm Dr Murray
here.

WED. 24 Stuey N.E. went
went to town - called on
the Jones & had a pleasant
chat -, F.A.S. got very well his
feet swelled - home to lunch
"Alameda" left for S.F.

Mrs Finsland taking down
cottage

Stuey March, 1909. N.E.

THURS. 25 at home all day
decorated the Lane - with
57 Jap lanterns -
Mrs Mickey in Rosie - things

FRI. 26 Stuey N.E. went
went to town

SAT. 27 Stuey N.E. went Shown in
Mountains. went to Hospital
3.20 to meet Compt of the Senate -
they did not come. Hutchison
brought me home in motor

SUN. 28 Mrs Shades -
3 o'c went to Central Union Church
funeral of Dr Bishop DD
Murray called in book

March, 1909.

MON. 29 Stay N.E. Wind at home all day

TUES. 30 Time & N.E. Wind Varie ye time & in the hills. went to town 9 & home to lunch 10 ft Ash for Cecil Brown & Sandy for the South Lane — had a number of Ladies to tea —

WED. 31 N.E. Wind & Shower at home all day — Men repairing things about house — Sold 2 pigs 45 ft

April, 1909.

THURS. 1 N.E. Wind — Mon Forte dead 7 am. 2 Jap. Ships of War around the Town for S.F. called 11 am — Colorado fire —

FRI. 2 Cloudy & Much Varie in [illegible] Stream [illegible] very heavy rain after [illegible] all the lands flooded & part of [illegible] flashed down — funeral of Mrs Brinckerhoff —

SAT. 3 Time day after the Storm Reception at the Governor for the Japanese Fleet — first Jap Band that has been in Honolulu

SUN. 4 Time, went to Kaalawai the place looking well — had a number of visitors to tea in book

April, 1909.

MON. Fine
5 went to town - Redmon
Chest dated 30th March, rec'd

TUES.
6 a very fine day 1006 left
Sun Oliver on the U.S. Surgeon,
for Pearl Harbor with the
Jap. Admiral & Officers Intended
by R.R. - Sunshine at the
Universal Club - Home at 4 a.m.
a very pleasant day

WED. Fine & Hades -
7 Commenced taking down
beach bath room -

April, 1909.

fine day
finished taking down
old bath room. Sold by ten for 8$
3 men on Hall in Stream -
went to a reception given in
Jap. War Ships - fine show

THURS.
8

FRI.
9 Fine. Good Friday -

SAT.
10 Fine. Called on the
Tuson - finished with
tree at beach -

SUN.
11 Fine & Hades -
J.W.R. Sun for 12 to 4 no other
venture -
Mason - Carpenter -
looked over what the dunes
at beach

April, 1909.

MON. 12

Fine & light trades
Men commenced on beach
Wall, went to Town –

10 bbl Cement 3 [illegible]
Doc & 2 Paddy

TUES. 13

Fine & light trades
went to Town –
Called on Lady Howard
Went with Gov Inspector to Set 1 ft
about House 18 x 30

Mason at 2 ft per day

WED. 14

Fine & no wind
arranged with the Town
for Lady Howard Visit –
Men on 2nd bottom – [illegible]
10 bbl Men Cement –

Calomele

April, 1909.

THURS. 15

Fine & little wind

FRI. 16

Fine & little wind –
Funeral the 3 pm. at beach
H. Marfarlane died –
Meeting of Hospital 9 to 10 45
" Park 4 to 5 06

SAT. 17

Cloudy little wind – Was
[illegible] Doctor –
Went to H. Marfarlane funeral –
Men commenced Cottage at beach
[illegible]
[illegible] Lazy & family
left for S. [illegible]

SUN. 18

Cloudy – No wind – hot
went to Church at Schaefer
Home 5 06

Abroad

April, 1909.

MON. 19 Warm Went to town

TUES. 20 Wm at home all day looking after the Mine working at Beach cottage —

WED. 21 Wm, at home all day —

April, 1909.

THURS. 22 Wm went to town
The arrival from S.F.
Vice President of the U.S. Fairbanks
wife & daughter arrived

FRI. 23 At home all day
Reception at Gov Pierce
a.m. for Mr Fairbanks
Mrs Stuart Campbell, the Atty General
Wilcox & Young all went to see about
the Dahlia courses stopped by Tom Pay

SAT. 24 Wm & little Mrs —
Bergs & I went at 4.00 to
Maj Nicholson to hear the Cavalry
Band,

SUN. 25 Wm & Frank —
Phoenix came out & I
arranged for beach work —
7 o'c dined at Major Nicholson
Wm 4 2

April, 1909.

MON. 26 Fine & little wind — Morning went to town [illegible] 4 o.c. Made 14 calls, called on Vice President & Mr Fairbanks at the Governors —

TUES. 27 Cloudy little wind & Chance of Sh from S.W. Men finished boarding out side of cottage — went to town [illegible] [illegible] of Arrestor — 20 ft at Rockers

WED. 28 Fine & little wind Gov. [illegible] the Apps for Hospital which arrange me much —

Shorons April, 1909. in Town

THURS. 29 Men Shingling on Cottage went with Mayor Wenslow to Kaalawai & on the North & at Diamond Head —

Hilda Marnie.

FRI. 30 Fine, went to town meeting of Trustees Hospital — Went loss of few sups. Count Carlin Brown & Smith —

SAT. 1 Fine & tracks May.

SUN. 2 Men [illegible] at Kaalawai — left 9 o.c. with F.A.S. J.G. Spencer Mr Gibbons of S.F. Returned 5 30 had a very pleasant day

May, 1909. prostate

MON. Tuna & trade wind
3 went to Town - Rey Mote Rodman
Man on Cutting -
Mote Miss McNear

TUES. Tuna & trades. prostate
4 at Mack all day finished the
partition up Stairs

WED. Tuna & trades, - prostate
5 Sent Miss McNear plants -
at Mack all day. Man on bath rooms
Sent bottle to Dr. & he said water
not good

May, 1909.

Tuna & trades
Went to Town Dr. Seaman THURS.
Rey prostate. to keep quiet - 6

at Mack all day. Rey fine FRI.
2 planches & 4 others at - Mote 7
on Cottage -

Tuna & trades, Not 8 1 Sent to SAT.
Dorie - 2 planches at beach 8
painted roof - Rey went to
Kahuku -
Could not go to dinner - at
Kennedy (Mech. for Mr Russell Fairbanks

Tuna & trades - Thurs 70 SUN.
9

May, 1909.

MON. 10 Fine & trades
Went to Town.

TUES. 11 Fine & trades
at home all day - beach

WED. 12 Fine & trades
at beach all day

May, 1909.

THURS. 13 Went to Town
Signed [illegible] for
Tennant Country -
45 JB Carpet c 40"

FRI. 14 Meeting of Hospital -
at Parke
Went to Marsolin - & fixed
on site for the Tonkee -
Admiral Bass &
& Wife called

SAT. 15 Fine & trades - at
beach all day -

SUN. 16 Very fine at home all day
Signed lease for 20 yrs
Fort St. No 1
had a number of visitors -

Very fine May, 1909.

MON. 17 Went to town bid bills
Carpenter at work up stairs
[illegible]
The light [illegible] came & we
settled in lights.

TUES. 18 Very fine [illegible]
Went to [illegible]

WED. 19 Fine [illegible]
Monday 9 [illegible] Mission of
Hospital.

Very May, 1909. fine [illegible]

THURS. 20 Meeting Mission of Hospital
to pass in [illegible]
[illegible] made [illegible]
[illegible] Capt Moses U.S.A.
10 present home 10 [illegible]

FRI. 21 Fine [illegible]

SAT. 22

SUN. 23

Tom Stacks

May, 1909.

MON. 24

Mr & Mrs Paton —
arrived glad to have
them back —

TUES. 25

Tom Stacks —
called in Rose — the
Jap Consul — & Damage —
Went & Finished with the
Patons, & went the Gun
Admiral — he came on
with Mr Rosamond till 4 o'c —

WED. 26

Tom at Beach all
day not feeling well

May, 1909.

THURS. 27

Tom Stacks —
Went to Doctor —
had a bad night —
Mason at work in Concrete

FRI. 28

Tom & Stacks
Carpenter — painter & Mason
at Beach all day —
dined with Mr & Miss Gibbons —
Mr & Mrs F. A. S. Gustav
Went with Nellie & Smith to Kalamazoo

SAT. 29

Tom & Stacks — at beach
all day — finished Cement work
Schaefer & Mr Gibbons to call
gave Mr G. Catalogue of Books —

SUN. 30

Very warm & No Mind —
3 o'c went to the Opening of
the T. H. Davis house here 5.30

May, 1909.

MON. 31 Very warm Mr Reid Holiday - decorative day fire at Allen & Robinson - at Beach all day - Sword callers -

TUES. 1 June. Tom Stacks

WED. 2 Tom & Stacks finished with Mr & Mrs Potter - Mr P. had Tea.

June, 1909.

THURS. 3 Tom Stacks - went to Town - finished painting Mrs Cottage - Elsie & her children Helen & 3 children all lunched at beach

FRI. 4 Tom Stacks - had one an hour Talk with Mr Vejora - dined at Roedicks. 12 at dinner for J.F. Hartfield -

SAT. 5 Tom & Stacks - Called on Tuttle had a chat with G.R. Carter & J.F. Hartfield - about the labor troubles

SUN. 6 Tom went with W.G. South to Kaalawai - & marked off the lot - home to lunch - Thos Davies & J.F. Hartfield called & sig good bye

June, 1909.

MON. 7 Town [illegible] -
[illegible] to town - home at 11 [illegible]
then after lunch called [illegible]
[illegible] Smith for an [illegible] -
called on [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

TUES. 8 Town, bloody -
at home all day -
at Beach. painting old
house, & [illegible] [illegible]
tree

WED. 9 Town bloody at
home all day - [illegible] painting
old house & cleaning yard
[illegible] with [illegible] [illegible] & [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

June, 1909.

THURS. 10

FRI. 11

SAT. 12 Town
J. F. Hankfield left -
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
Major [illegible] & [illegible]
called

SUN. 13 Town & [illegible]
at home all day
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] called

June, 1909.

MON. 14 Tracks

TUES. 15 Went to town
Mtn District from 10 to 11 a

WED. 16 Fine tracks
Went to town -
District Hon. 11 to 12
Then to Dorn Waterhouse -
had a look on Mee
called at U S N. Station -

June, 1909.

THURS. 17 Went to town -
Now painting at beach

FRI. 18 Cloudy - tracks
Went to a meeting of the
Club - from - 4 to 6 home to
dinner
Now finished painting beach
cottage old
Offered Club 100 ft per Hamm [illegible]

SAT. 19 Cloudy - & shower in the
mountains - painted the
beach kitchen at home all day

SUN. 20 Cloudy, Water in Stream
at home all day -
Mr & Mrs Bates to Dear
Lot of Water in Stream

Tree & Trades

June, 1909.

MON. 21

Went to Town 9 am
11 ob called on the Governor
& had a long talk -
Lot of visitors - & afternoon tea

TUES. 22

WED. 23

Tree & Trades -
Meeting of the Hospital
Sub. 9 to not enough. Adj to 2 to
then had 49 passed Mr
Charter & Vice Laws -

Meeting at Park of Comes

June, 1909.

THURS. 24

FRI. 25

Tree & Trades
Went to Town -
Called on U.S.S. St Louis - Capt
Gleaves. & Mr. Capt Russ &
all visited Hospital

SAT. 26

Tree & Trades -
Gave a lunch for the
Admiral 7 Officers & 7 Cos at
lunch -
Dined at Prof Scotts. dance
in honour of the Admiral
"Ijichi"

SUN. 27

Tree & Trades
at home all day -
About 40 of the Midshipmen
from the 2 Jap. Ships - came
out to see Amalian

June, 1909.

MON. 28 Tim & Tracks
Rec'd from Admiral
a handsome Album
1 Dress of Japan

TUES. 29 Tim & Tracks
Dined with Dr & Mrs
Nathaniel 12 at Dinner
Grand Dinner, given by Admiral
at which I could
not be present

WED. 30 Tim & Tracks
10 Am called on Admiral
had a pleasant visit
Capt Gleaves & 3 Offices of
the U.S.S. St Louis, Colonel

June & July, 1909. Tracks.

THURS. 1 Went to town - had
Capt Gleaves & Lt Co Moses
Col Davis - Palin, & Dr Bunch
2 Japan Training Shops - left for
Japan
Not well last night - Temp 99°

FRI. 2 Tim & Tracks
Rented No 2 Cottage 8 P. Malacca
from the 15th at 21 pa month

SAT. 3

SUN. 4

July, 1909.

MON.
5

TUES.
6

WED
7 Mrs McKay in Kanalani House

July, 1909.

THURS.
8

FRI.
9

SAT.
10

SUN.
11 Jim had a number of visitors, finished with the Schafer

July, 1909.

MON. 12 Tree & trachs
Called on the Bishop
Atty general
Marsha Campbell [illegible]
with Mrs [illegible]

TUES. 13 trachs. Went to town
Jasper went to Rosie
Agnes & Nefe [illegible] Nanna H
Called on Jasper [illegible] general

WED. 14 Tree & trachs
Meeting of Hospital 9 30
Adjourned till 2 o'c. [illegible]
1 [illegible] 3 [illegible] with [illegible]

July, 1909.

THURS. 15 Tree [illegible] in the [illegible]
Called on Rosie 50 [illegible]
day

FRI. 16

SAT. 17 Went to town & called
on the Doctor

SUN. 18 Tree & trachs
Marsha Campbell came
[illegible] a [illegible]

July, 1909.

MON. 19 Tree shades
Elsa Schaefer - friends
to Tea

TUES. 20 Tree shades -
Meet to Tom -
Check - pictures.
"Gora" arrived from Orient
with a case of plague -

WED. 21 Tree shades
Meet to the Doctor 11 o'c
Got Examined -
Not feeling well
Campbell, about seven
dates -

July, 1909.

THURS. 22 Tree
Meet to Tom
Hay Takeaill - Camp 104

FRI. 23 Tree shade -
Meeting of the Trustees of
the Hospital

SAT. 24 Tree shade "Calomel"
Meeting of the Trustees of the
Hospital. Appointed 8 Doctors for
" 11 o'c. Meet with the Tuna
to the Mausoleum."

SUN. 25 Tree shade - heavy Tar
in Manoa - lot of water in
stream -
had a number of visitors -

MON. 26 Mrs Shades - Arthur returned from Kahuku.

TUES. 27 Mrs Shades Arthur went to Hospital

WED. 28 Mrs Shades Arthur operated on by Doctor Hoffman & Nakelson. Called on the Bishop & gave him 200$ for the Kaiulani Window.

THURS. 29 Mrs Shades - Called at Hospital

FRI. 30

SAT. 31

SUN. 1 Mrs Shades went to Kaalawaa had a talk with W. G. Smith.

August.

August, 1909.

MON. 2 Tom Shades -

TUES. 3 Tom Shades -
Mrs Lipsey [illegible]
Jap. Shot - Editor Sheba
at [illegible] Sun Hectoral
called at Hospital

WED. 4 Tom Shades -
Trying to get life Member
for Hospital -
Called on Col & Mrs Haven

August, 1909.

THURS. 5 Tom Shades -
Dr. Nalesheen left
beach cottage - over & a
half months 90 ft

FRI. 6 Tom Shades -
Miss Sherman called with
Mrs Fitzgerald - friends of Mrs McNear
Constable left for Maine -
changed the picture at beach
cottage -
Hay [illegible] in Lawn -

SAT. 7 Tom Shades -
Used to town furnished 20 sub to Hospital
after lunch [illegible] picture - in new
beach cottage -
Called on D-W - Shade a Talk -
Calomel pill

SUN. 8 Tom Shades Arthur & Mary
both at home

August, 1909.

MON. 9 Tom & Hades

TUES. 10 Tom & Hades -

WED. 11 Tom & Hades
Lunched with the Patrons at Moana - & dined with Mr & the Mrs Brundels at Moana.
Foster Watchman Baldwin Came out & Mr Watchman left for a trip round the world.

August, 1909.

THURS. 12 Tom & Hades
had a number of visitors.
Dined at the Silverfurs & Mrs Mr & Mrs Gordon - home 12 30

FRI. 13 Tom & Hades - at home all day. Mrs Mr Old Cesspool -
found some bds so far old quite sound
had a number of visitors & tea

SAT. 14 Tom & Hades wind
Arrow Cesspool -
had Capt Glearn & Capt Rees -
Lunch Dance - Col Harris - &
Snoozy & lunch at Club -

SUN. 15 Tom & Hades - at home all day -
Pussy & Hannaman
Mrs Patrons still unwell -

MON. 16

Tom Stacks –
French at Club –
Gen by Klamp for Mr Schneider
18 at Table, Mrs T. is a
very good affair –

TUES. 17

Tom Stacks
Big dinner gen to H Marfeller
26 Mrs at 11 o'c

WED. 18

Tom Stacks

August, 1909.

THURS. 19

Tom Stacks –

FRI. 20

Tom Stacks –
Said good bye to the Patons –
Big Gt Hotel 9 o'c. to sail at
4 am Tomorrow

SAT. 21

Tom Stacks –
Had Mr Dunning – F.A.S.
H Van Holt – L A Fenton – to lunch
at Club –

SUN. 22

Tom Stacks.
at home all day
Dined at Schaefers – to meet
Mr Dunning – Mrs 11 o'c

August, 1909.

MON. 23

Very fine & hacks

Mr & Mrs Denny called & they left for Japan -

TUES. 24

Fine & hacks

Mr Amendel & family left - called Mr Flora

Called at the Hatches - & several places

WED. 25

Fine & hacks

August, 1909.

THURS. 26

Fine & hacks

at home all day

FRI. 27

Fine & hacks

C M book. died

Meeting of Park Com at 4 o'c

had a bad night

SAT. 28

Fine & hacks. Sent for Dr Baldwin at 5 am my heart - troubling me. Kept quiet all day, did not leave the Lane - F.A.S. the only person I saw -

Calpell.

SUN. 29

Very fine - feeling better but very nervous,

August, 1909.

MON. 30 Fine shades
Went to R. Baldwin
home to lunch

TUES. 31 Fine shade
Cleared out Circle in
front of cottage 5 men all day.

at home

WED. 1 **September.**
Fine shades at home all
day. dined at Coral Brown
Gwin. Hatch, Schaefer.
Canavan. Mr Holt. J. Rock.
Mark Robinson. Wagner.
B. F. Willingham Col Hauers
A.H. (12)

September, 1909.

THURS. 2 Fine & hach.
Tom birth day 71 years
Went to Ucean. With him from 11
to 1 o'c
Amy Von Trempsky. died 11

FRI. 3 Fine & very little wind
Very Nervous
Lunch at Commercial Club
1 to 3.

SAT. 4 Fine & no wind
at home all day.
dined at Major Wm Lewis to
Meet Mr Humphrey. Conquistador
home 10 o'c

SUN. 5 Fine & light hach
Went to Kaalawai. Now
Wed in for recreation.
home 11 o'c.

MON. 6
Fine & very warm
Labour day. Very
Men all worked

TUES. 7
Fine & very warm
Went to town

WED. 8
Fine & warmer
Dr & Mrs Berry left for England
Echart left for Washington in
the Alameda

THURS. 9
Fine & very warm
In town too long & tired
Went to Sch 3 & 4 & had
3 men all day clearing up

FRI. 10
Fine & hacks
Meeting of Woods Hospital
10 o'c went to Forth. Sore throat
& not well. After lunch laid
in bed room
Pacific Tobacco of S Shops accused

SAT. 11
Fine & hack
In bed all day with
Cold & Sore throat
F.A.S. only person I talked a
little with & Dock Baldwin

SUN. 12 ×
Fine & hacks
In bed till 10 o'c then up for ½
an hour. better - Temp Normal
Dock Baldwin

Dr 11.12.13 20th 4 [illegible]
Office 10th.

September, 1909.

MON. 13

Fine & hades.
Not quite so well to here
& Lord I could go with
Lani — dressed & remained
for 10 to 4 o'c.

Mine planing Sanguine patch —

TUES. 14

Made mind. Shown 7
A.M., only mid night — Listless
& 2 o'c had to change — Note to Capt
Reis & Rum & Pincus Cupids —

WED. 15

Fine & hades in Lani
all day.
Letter from "Patin"

September, 1909.

THURS. 16

Fine & hades, at home &
in house all day —
Tel to Campbell, about Sam
Jales Elsie & Children to hade
Reception of Capt Reis 4 o'c —
" " Cupids 9 —

FRI. 17

Fine & hades,
Mind to Lunch with Col Hann

SAT. 18

Fine & very strong hades
in doors all day. Senator
Dillingham — with me for one hour —
Schaefer, came out —

SUN. 19

Fine & hades —
In Lani all day
Capt Reis. Called —

Very fine -

September, 1909.

MON. 20

Not up to the Mack R B
Clam at 9 o'c
Charged couple Wed.

TUES. 21

Fine & trades
Only went to Kauai -
Mon working on Ahfer cooks house
& In the jail for a little -

WED. 22

Fine & trades
Went 2 to the Makai gate
W.G. Smith came out & I took
back the Kealaiwai lease & to
give him 500$ for the cottage &
such furniture - as there is
a gt. R came out & had a
talk on Sunset lease -

September, 1909.

THURS. 23

N.E. Wind & Showers in the
Mountain. Cold still
holds on

Mary & Alice - Slept at Elsies
Mon at work on Ahfer cook
house

FRI. 24

Fine & strong trades
Alameda, arrived -

SAT. 25 ×

Fine & trades -
Walked about the grounds
only Schaefer called

SUN. 26

Very fine & trades -
Ruby returned from Kauai
went to the beach first time for 14 o's
A few visitors -
Rosie - came out -

September, 1909.

MON. 27

Tom & Hades –
Mrs B. [illegible]

TUES. 28

Tom & Hades –
bother – had visitors

WED. 29

Tom & Hades – left 7.15 for train
to [illegible] & [illegible] &
[illegible] train 8 am & returned 5 pm
party taken by B.F.D. – 26 in all
15 did not go – A very pleasant
day 7 hours in train & 1 3/4 hours
at Hale [illegible] Hotel –
British Ship of War "Bedford"
arrived 9 [illegible] –

September, 1909.

THURS. 30

Tom & Hades
planted [illegible] at the
bend to the New House –
Smoke at the Club – for the
Pacific Fleet –

October.

FRI. 1

Tom & Hades –
All day [illegible] & [illegible] cleaning
up & burning at the little
church, Admiral [illegible] & Capt
[illegible] called & other visitors –

SAT. 2

Tom & Hades –
went to Town – had not been
down town for 3 weeks –
[illegible] had several callers –

SUN. 3

Tom & Hades –
Mr & Mrs Jamison – came &
had tea –

October, 1909.

MON. 4

Fine & trades
Not Mr Campbell came to
my good bye
Went to Kaalawai - do once
then -

TUES. 5

Fine & trades
Pearl Fleet left at 2 p.m.
8 Battle Ships -
Lyman Consul & Capt
of I.M.S. called

WED. 6

Fine & trades
Sold Prey horse for 100$
Changing wires on trees &
in the furnace all day -

October, 1909.

THURS. 7

FRI. 8

SAT. 9

SUN. 10

Fine & very warm
Went to Kaalawai - &
arranged & added to the Smith
bottage

October, 1909.

MON. Tom & Hades
11 Went to Town —
Met O'Brien his wife &
a large number of visitors —
Nearly 20 in all

TUES. Tom & Hades
12 Went to town —
Sold Kaalaaiai — for
8500$

WED. Tom & Hades
13 Lunched at the
Coin Club — & then for
poor lunch — no address to speak of
for — Mrs Wife Mr P. Robinson
Old Jones, Called

October, 1909.

THURS. Tom & Hades —
14 Went to town Tom
Meeting of the Park Coin
at Judge Cooper Office

FRI. Tom & Hades 163 K
15 Went to town —
The Tom Called —
Note Rt Raton —

SAT.
16

SUN. Tom & Hades —
17 Written here
Had much part of 12 for
Col Harris — See Visitors book

October, 1909.

MON. 18 Fine & trade — went to Town & lunched at the Club — with Col Hanna — 6 pounds — 3 so called on the Prince & Princess — for S.F.

TUES. 19 Fine & trade — The Prince & Princess left for Japan 9 to 10 a.m. meeting of the Hospital Trustees — 11 o'c went to Kawaiaiai School & planted a tree & said a few words to the 625 children

WED. 20 Fine & trade — went to Town —

October, 1909.

THURS. 21 Fine & trade — McBrayde the fire Sunday cases out — dined at the Hatches & said good bye to Col Hanna

FRI. 22 Fine & little wind at home all day — Col Hanna left for S.F. with Cora,

SAT. 23 Changeable wind & thin calm, went to Town & got Jaspar coffee mat — had Trachas & about 50 of the children from Kawaiaiai School —

SUN. 24 Fine & no wind went to Kaalawai —

October, 1909.

MON. 25 Mark South & Some Jaine —
Alice Robertson — telephoned
deed ready for signature —

TUES. 26 Tom & trades —
Got the 8500 ff. Bank
for Kaalaman, & pd
F.A.S. note 7500 — & 500 —
& Int —

WED. 27 Tom went to town
Hold F.A.S. Lang — Porkie
& Lunch at the Club —

October, 1909.

THURS. 28 Tom & trades —
2 pictures from Auckland
to be framed 7 ff

FRI. 29 Tom & trades —
2 men working at Beach —
did not go to town —

SAT. 30 Tom & trades —
Bankamen & 1 man working
at Capheck & at Beach Cottage

SUN. 31 Tom & trades
Went to the Schaefers —

November, 1909.

MON. Tue & Trades
1 Went to town —
collected 75 ff Rent for
Land.

TUES. Tue & Trades —
2 Afternoon Mr. Seely & Mrs
Rees called —

WED. Tue & Trades
3 Called on the Japanese
Consul General, being the
Emperors birthday

November, 1909.

THURS. Tue & Trades
4 Was notified, Cottage 60 —
2½ qts Milk in body —
Examined by Dr Baldwin & Dr H
Dr B. leaving on the 6th for Boston
called on Mrs Havens

FRI.
5

SAT. Tue
6

SUN. Tue at home all day
Jes called
7

November, 1909.

MON.
8

TUES.
9 Tom & little Mind
Went to Town.

WED.
10 Tom & little Mind
Mrs Tom Buckland
died - from Judge Wilshire
came & asked me to be a
pall bearer

November, 1909.

THURS.
11 Tom stacks
Went as pall bearer to
Mrs Buckland funeral -

FRI.
12 Tom & Mr Mind
Went to Town
Mrs Mackey at Sot 2 H.
Meeting of the Park Commission

SAT.
13 Tom & little Mind
Went to town & fell as
usual - Went to bed early & before
12 not feeling well, got more up
& 2 sent for the Doctor, who remained
till 4 o'c., much distressed feeling

SUN.
14 Calm, better after the
bad night I had - remained
in Lane, all day had small
calls

November, 1909.

MON. 15 Tues & Ne Wind
Called on the Capt & officers the Bedford — Thos & Martin Campbell — Matt Smith — about Small Matter

TUES. 16 Tues & Ne Wind
9 — Hedemann Examined Me — 3 Went for a drive — to the Bedford — Hospital & Mafer Wisdom
Young Hoy — came about Lands
Stone 21 ft

WED. 17 Tues & Very Warm
× H.B. No 5 — left for China Station —
Mustering Master Hospital 9 to 10 So
4 ob Mr Brown & J at Hospital
5 ob

November, 1909.

THURS. 18 Tues, Very Warm
Pay. Post Stock — favor of Mary for 217 ft

FRI. 19

SAT. 20

SUN. 21 Me at home all day

November, 1909.

MON.
22

TUES.
23

WED.
24

November, 1909.

THURS.
25

FRI.
26

SAT.
27

SUN.
28

November, 1909.

MON. 29 Tues - [illegible] - had a bad night - went to Tues Hospital - 9 + 11 [illegible] to Lunch -

Visited the Small Cottage to Admiral [illegible]

TUES. 30 Tues & [illegible] Wind at W.C. Smith's Office -

WED. 1 Tues

December.

December, 1909.

THURS. 2 Mrs & [illegible] Wind at W.C. Smith's Office 8 a.m. & met Lawrence -

FRI. 3 Cloudy & Mary Jane at night - Admiral Rees [illegible] Tuesday at Noon - 2 o'c at Washington Place & Signed papers - Tues [illegible] - A.H. Lawrence & W.C. Smith

SAT. 4 Cloudy & Jane - part [illegible] Day called & [illegible] at Washington Place 10 o'c. & 3 to 4 took Tues to Sta. at 4 & [illegible] the [illegible] 5 o'c

2 lot on Smith Lane [illegible] Sold 800$

SUN. 5 Cloudy & Jane [illegible] less all day - W.C. Smith called down at [illegible], with [illegible] 11 at [illegible]

December, 1909.

MON. 6 Little Wood & Moore
Japanese Company, armed
4 ob. 2 Barrows & three Ladies

TUES. 7 Time after the dawn
3 ob. Met at Washington Place
1. St Meeting of the Masters of
the Town, got through a lot
of business. 5 30 aft for home

WED. 8 Time on Town
Arranged with Wa Wall
& the Surveyor for Town property

December, 1909.

THURS. 9 In Town arranged
with Bishop Trust Co. to
Audit Times Yes —

FRI. 10

SAT. 11 Very fine day — perfect
Met to Washington Place

SUN. 12 Fine day — perfect —
Met to Schenfus —

Town & little [illegible]

December, 1909.

MON. 13 Jankea & I met Father Delaunay at R.C. Hospital [illegible] & talked so many & for Road. Jankea & I then went on the Town Prop. for one & [illegible] & [illegible] Meeting [illegible] [illegible]

TUES. 14 Town & little [illegible] called on Admiral & Mrs Rees —

WED. 15 Town Hospital Meeting from 9 to ½ to 12 th — 3 pm went to an Address by T. Hobdy. & J Mott Smith

December, 1909.

THURS. 16 Town & Back with [illegible] 1½ hours [illegible] to Washington Place

FRI. 17 Strong & Shown — Admiral & Mrs & Mrs [illegible] left for S.F. With [illegible] for one [illegible] then to Hospital — Met the [illegible] Woodman, called on the Bishop — Jankea & I went on the Town [illegible] safe

SAT. 18 Strong N.E. Wind & Showers — Went to Town — brought K. [illegible] out from safe [illegible] Smith & Jankea came out & we had a long Talk about the Town affair

SUN. 19 Strong & heavy Shown all day [illegible] not so out [illegible] came & we went on K. [illegible] & gave him [illegible] & clear & repair — Inside the Town — had [illegible] [illegible]

Shires & Strong N.E. [illegible]

December, 1909.

MON. 20 Pres. Cupid & Wife, Sam Parker. Kipo & others left for S.F. Inside the Town.

TUES. 21 Mrs & Strong Wind at home all day. W.O. Smith & Lanka, came out to talk over Zuma affairs. Mr Lucas to have beach cottage for 6 mos at 25$

WED. 22 Tues & N.E. Wind. Note Col Harris. Prices 6-1st 1st. Auction of the Beach lots Met to Mrs 7750$ Slid to 7725. Sold to Stevens, felt much put out at not getting it.

More Water in Stream Than for a month

December, 1909.

THURS. 23 Mr. Mulhall [illegible] Montgomery. 9 o.c. had a Talk with Colburn, about Beach lots & also with Morgan. Too Met to Washington Plan.

FRI. 24 South Wind Rain. Met to Mrs

SAT. 25 Blustrous day. Shires Kiss & family Spent the day 12 at Mrs.

SUN. 26 Wind South & Shires at home all day

December, 1909.

MON. 27 Wind South Cleaning –

TUES. 28 Time after the Storm Meeting of the Times Trustees at Washington Place

WED. 29 Went to town & had a talk with Morgan about the Beach prop. Sold by him to Stoner

December, 1909.

THURS. 30 Time. Went to Town Meeting of the Jr of the Club Stated by Member

FRI. 31 Went to town with Morgan & I went to see J. H. Colbrun & purchased the Naikeke Inn Lot

January, 1910

SAT. 1

SUN. 2

1909

MEMORANDUM.

July		Kanaka			27.50
Jany 1		Tiny Hoy & Co	12 Mo		180 -
	1	Kapaaka	6		125 -
	1	Samoa	6		100 -
	1	Hanapo	12		40 -
	1	Apikau	6		450 -
	25	Thos H Davies	12		900 -
July	1	Akiau	12		22.50
	1	Tiny Hoy	6		150 -
	1	Fish Pond	6		40
	1	Kobata Land	6		450 -
April	1	Pastin Land	6		25 -
	1	Tiny Hoy	6		100 -
June	1	H.H.C.	10/12		65 -
July	1	Apiau	6		450 -
	1	Kapaaka	6		100 -
	1	Samoa	6		100 -
	1	Kanaka	6		27.50
Aug	1	Tiny Hoy	6		150 -
	1	Kobata	6		450 -
	1	Fish Pond	6		40
Oct	1	Pastin	6		25 -
	1	Tiny Hoy	6		100 -
Nov	1	Aiau Lahaina	12		75 -
Dec	1	H.H.C.			65 -
					4180

688 June 1st

MEMORANDUM.

Aiau			25 -
Live Stock			37 40
Kaaiaka			50 -
Kaupuna			60 -
Mayor			75 -
Kaaiaka			60 -
Ai 4 Cottages			120 -
" 7 "			150 -
" 1 "			60 -
" 2 "	Fort St		20 -
Beach			657 40
X Opua	25 20 5		50
8 Hands	5		40
Aiau			15
Kaaiaka	15 10		25 130
Store			

ADDRESSES.

January, 1910.

THURS.

FRI.

SAT. 1

SUN. 2

January, 1910.

MON. 3

Trim - In mind & Warm, twice in town - went to the Doctors 11 am - Sir Carter & G. P. Wilder left for Japan to be gone a year or more -

TUES. 4

Cloudy - a little 9 am called Dr Heermann, with Mary 9 o'c went as a Notary at court on the Kamiloa Road -
12 at St Andrews - Marriage of Elsa Schaefer & Waldron - home to Lunch. Sound calls - feeling better -

WED. 5

May Shearer & Sam fire horses - Dined at the Moana with Jim Winston 18 at dinner home after 10

Trim after the 9 am of last night -

January, 1910.

THURS. 6

In town from 9 to 12.30 A.G.M.R. - Dr Wood & J.H.C. & arranged about Bracket

FRI. 7

SAT. 8

SUN. 9

MONDAY
3
(3-362)

TUESDAY
4
(4-361)

WEDNESDAY
5
(5-360)

THURSDAY
6
(6-359)

Round this book by mail from Sidney. Mrs Paton

FRIDAY
7
(7-358)

Cloudy No rain - wind South East at home all day -

SATURDAY
8
(8-357)

Cloudy - Cold - called on Chrome Coursed at home - then on Helen & home to Tunch,

SUNDAY 9
(9-356)

Cloudy -
Young here for 2 hours

MONDAY
10
(10-355)

Cloudy Fair in town none at Carnahan — went to 9 o.c. & sold about Reach lot — pd 8000 ff 6000 ff loan from James Campbell Est — 3 years note at 6% — & J F C, pressed the refusal of [illegible] house lot —

TUESDAY
11
(11-354)

Strong wind & showing — [illegible] in the morning.

WEDNESDAY
12
(12-353)

Strong wind & many showers on town 2 o.c. had quite a [illegible] with Mathews Edge of the P.C.A. 2 o.c. meeting at Washington Place on the Town business. Home 6 o.c.

THURSDAY
13
(13-352)

Very high wind & little Fair — at home all day. Opened care of Mr Dix from Chicago — 7 pm, dined with Mizen and Mrs Newlow —

FRIDAY
14
(14-351)

Blowing a gale very nasty Mathews

SATURDAY
15
(15-350)

SUNDAY 16
(16-349)

MONDAY
17
(17-348)

TUESDAY
18
(18-347)

Stony Mind & Shares
Sent letter to Mindel-
Wing H.T. after & inclosure to
Hr Prentice Sent Field
Carpenter

WEDNESDAY
19
(19-346)

THURSDAY
20
(20-345)

FRIDAY
21
(21-344)

SATURDAY
22
(22-343)

KING'S ACCESSION (1901).

SUNDAY **23**
(23-342)

January, 1910.

MON. 10

Cloudy & Shores

Green Monkey on Stream finished. Gauge — Sun 2 Wks

TUES. 11

WED. 12

January, 1910.

THURS. 13

FRI. 14

Cloudy & Shore & Cold — Monkey of the Park Cover — called on Mr Hawes

SAT. 15

SUN. 16

January, 1910.

MON.
17

TUES. Sting Mad & Shirley
18

WED. Mrs Bolay the first
19 from day for some time
called on the Green & have a
long Talk - Then to the Salt for a
Short time -
Mrs Robertson 86 today
Mrs Constable. a little Girl

January, 1910.

THURS.
20
Mrs Jaeger Married
Mad to the Wedding
letter from C. R. Bishop
" " Mrs McNear, Mth
Death of her Father -

FRI.
21
Rain

SAT.
22
Green
Jackie, came out & he
& Mad to the Green lunch at
Hawthorne - for Nearly two hours

Sold [illegible] for 75 H

SUN.
23
In the house all day
Mad Small Collar

January, 1910.

MON. Went to town
24

TUES. N.E. wind &
25 Storm
Meeting at Sol at Marshall
Nav. Smith Jenkins
& J

Mad OD at bank gave
Pd 995 A

WED. N.E. wind
26 Meeting of the Life
Member of the Hospital. 9 a
I. Elected President for the
Coming year Gently bin
Rev.

~~Little~~ Trouble with my
Stomach

January, 1910.

THURS. N.E. wind &
27 Storm - German
Emp Birth day called
on the Consul.

Elsie & Chas went to church

FRI.
28

SAT. Mr Stringtrack
29 Finished on bd the Phillips
(ing) at Fresh home & had
Callers

SUN. Mr Stack
30 at home all day
Funeral of Capt John Ross

Steng N. E. Wind

January, 1910.

MON.
31

1 Trim & Stringtrade
TUES. February, 1910.

Adopted Alice Judge Robinson — A. G. M. R. Alex & at the Judges Chambers 3 o'c

Writing at Trim 4 to 5

WED. Stringtrade —
2 K. R. Ship, with a lot of Jesse from Islands, Mother 10000 # Mother of feather & Skin Makinna [illegible] a pen Small pox on bd. So Ste in Quarantine.

Steng N. E. Wind

February, 1910.

THURS. 10 o'c called on Admiral Suber Home at 11
3 In Quarantine — Fosante on bd

FRI. N. E. Wind from Ball at Kings Hotel — 4
given by Pacific & Immigration Clubs — Dissolved the Receptor Court home at 10 o'c

SAT. Trim —
5 Went to Town —

SUN. Sunday —
6 Wrote Mrs Tatin a long letter — at home all day —

February, 1910.

MON. 7 Fine & little wind.
Annual Meeting of the Club - had Schaefer & Spaulding & dinners - Meeting from 8 to 9 p. Very good Meeting all passed off well -
Home 10.30

TUES. 8 Fine - cold calm
Went to Tonne,
Pass of Whist, left, Pen. for S.F. & 2 Ships to Seattle

WED. 9 Fine cold, calm.
Chinese New Year -
Ash Wednesday

February, 1910.

THURS. 10 Wind West & South -
May rain 1 pm -
Read notice from the Town to give up Trust - Meeting at Washington Place 3 to 5 - Home 6 to 6 & left 6.30 for Judge Walker to Dinner -

SAT. 11 Cloudy & Shower in Friday morning - at W.C. Smiths -
Office 10 am, Dinner let 300$ -
May rain in the afternoon
Sold Kate for 100$ -
Capt & Mrs Graham, "Cabinet Good bye"

~~SUN.~~ Saturday 12 Mens Clear & cold 13 at Mount Cemetery, from 10 to 12, with Count -
had a number of Callers in the afternoon -

SUN. 13 Clear & cold Saturday
Went to Tonne -

February, 1910.

MON. 14 Mon. Cold & Clear

Meeting of the Jury of the Club 4 30 to 5 m. Voted 75$ to pay and on 150$ for car

A.J.M. Robertson took out a Judge.

TUES. 15 Mon. Clear & cold called on A.J.M. Brother to A.D. Larnach about purchase of the Vivia lot on Kukui lane for 3000$

WED. 16 Mon. Cold & Calm

Meeting Trustees of Cemetery 9 to 11, home to lunch called on Mrs Hawes

Mon & Clear & cold

February, 1910.

THURS. 17 Frank. from Quarantine Meeting from 9 to 11 Hospital Frank to lunch, Not well in the Afternoon. 506 temp 99.4 8 o.c. Pr Cannon

FRI. 18 Mon a little better. in Mag Vivia lot 1006

SAT. 19 Monday Stick have a cold

SUN. 20 had a bad night Sent for the Rabbi Cannon 10 got up & passed a quiet day had several callers

poor night

February, 1910.

MON. 21 Sun & little wind
in Lane all day.
Foster came in the Evening

TUES. 22 Sun &
at home all day. All the other
went to the Shore.
Now Hough & his daughter
Called Mr Rice had Tea.
In the Lane all day.

WED. 23 Sun & little
Foster here at 8.30
Walked a little in the Grand
prospect Mrs 2 pills for sore
Leased the Vineyard prop to
Mrs Jake for 18 years at
35 ¢ a month. Went from the
1st April.

Sun - Clear & Warm

February, 1910.

THURS. 24 feeling weak & lump of [illegible]
8 Am 86.
Home Found Dinner Had
May had a lot of friends to
Tea.

FRI. 25 Sun & light trades.
Afternoon had a long drive.
Palolo & Kaneohe.
When Shore Not born for years.

SAT. 26 Sun & trades.
Went for 1½ hours Choice
to Town home 3 o'c. had small
Callers - Frank's throat bad

SUN. 27 Sun & trades.
had a poor light.
Prey went round the Island
Frank better.
Changed diet. less much &
a little chant. No Sprouts.

Cloudy -

February, 1910.

MON. 28 had a very good night. Frank went to Bishop's Co & had to come home 3 to with a bad sore throat

I went to Tom after lunch

TUES. 1 March, 1910. Tom & N.E. went Frank in bed all day - 2 & 6 went to Tom. Called on Rosie & found her quite [illegible] letters from the President [illegible] Sect. & book -

WED. 2 Tom & trades - Frank in bed I remained at home all day not feeling over well

letter from Mrs Paton - & Mrs Smith -

Strong trades - & Shows in the morning -

March, 1910.

THURS. 3 at home all day after lunch Mr Kid [illegible] Jerry" one her new house - had a general look about the Moana Hotel [illegible]

FRI. 4 Cloudy & Shows N.E. [illegible] In house all day - Vodie had a [illegible] at me in the morning - Sold Ewa Stock 187 shares 35 - 35 [illegible]

SAT. 5 Tom & trades - Mutiel 1.30 to 2.16 - Schaefer & I talked, [illegible] letter to the President -

SUN. 6 Tom & trades went to the Mausoleum - Burning of the death Kaiulani & Annie -

March, 1910.

MON. 7 Tree & trades
Went & had a look at
Cecil Brown prop Fort St
& attended to other things —
Called on the Young, Swezy
& Maxwell & the Reeves
had lea — 2nd call on the
Young at Waikiki —

TUES. 8 Tree & trades East
dry Warm for time of year
Mr & Mrs Warren to Tea
Cecil Brown prop "bowl"
hear sovereign & then decide
must to Washington Office —

WED. 9 Tree & trades —
Frank went to Town
& said good bye & Rosie
who leaves tomorrow for Maui
to be gone some months —

Tree & trades —

March, 1910.

THURS. 10 Tree Called on
the Deerings — & Mrs
Winston at the Johnston
Sanatorium —
Mercury Office of Club — 4 to
Room 516

FRI. 11 Tree & trades —
Mutiny 10 Ave at Fla &
Sale Home —
Alice — 11 Jan old Today —

SAT. 12 Tree at home

SUN. 13 Tree Chest cold in
the Morning —
at home all day —

Tree Clear & Cold

March, 1910.

MON. 14 Went to Tree — Went to Survey C. Brown property & report to Tree

TUES. 15 Tree & Na Wind — 67 Purchased from C. Brown Land & cottage Fort St for boss & stamps & pay — he pays 3 mos Water Sewer & Taxes —

Signed Assum & the Tree, drawn for Mortis & Wagon
Not well after 12 o'c

WED. 16 Tree, Clear — Cold heart restless — had a Midnight Fed of Arm — Colburn came out at my request —

Strong N E Wind

March, 1910.

THURS. 17 In bed of Arm feeling better — at home all day 5000 bugs bright by the ground Man & turned out among the plants —

FRI. 18 Cloudy & Showers went to a Meeting of the Hospital from 3 to 5. Na & Na Montague called with Mrs Fowler

SAT. 19 Cloudy & Warm in the Mountains — water in Stream

SUN. 20 Tree & Trades — Pay at Real Harbour

March, 1910.

MON. 21 Stay N E Mud
Shows in the Mountains –

TUES. 22 Stay N E Mud
Pa Jale Went to Town –
ordered 3 books from Thurs –
hd 4500 per % of purchase –

WED. 23 Stay N E Mud
Went & had a look over the
Brown property
Medical Hospital

March, 1910.

THURS. 24 Tues & Stay N E Mud
In Town from 10 to 12
Jade Irrigated Sole after a
Mokless – "Barcelona Lane"
came home in Car

FRI. 25 Tues – Stay N E Mud
Signed paper for Sol out
Side Jale

SAT. 26 Tues & Sunday
Went to Town
Lunched on Board The
U.S.S. New Orleans Capt N

SUN. 27 Tues.
Went to Church, & took
Ring Anthem & Frank Hay –

Dined at Mean with Mr & Mrs
Hough

March, 1910.

MON. 28 Strong N.E. wind

TUES. 29 Very Strong N.E. wind

WED. 30 Fair & Strong N.E. wind

March, 1910.

THURS. 31 Strong trades — Got deed from Carl Mann of the Fruitt property —

April, 1910.

FRI. 1 Went to town & visited my purchase & Meeting of the Park Commission at 5 — Called on Mrs Hawes

SAT. 2 Meeting of the Hospital — 9 to 10 12 oc Auction of 6 hours on the Inn of M. C. A. lot — lunched at Club —

SUN. 3 at home all day — had a number of visitors — about 20

April, 1910.

MON. 4 Stony N E Wind & Showers in town —

TUES. 5 Stony trades
Went to town Mr Mackay
in lot 5
Went to F.C. Dam large party
350 — hour 10 30 —

Lunched at Club

WED. 6 Stony N E Wind

April, 1910.

THURS. 7 Stony N E Wind & Showers in Town
Called at F.C. Dam & land
Sold by 5 Mr & Mrs Warren &
Geo. & family, all had Tea got
hole 5.30 —

FRI. 8 Stony trades —
Brig & Mary — went to See
Cathers, who is laid up at
Waiahaw with a bad Cold
Snuggy came out & say good bye

SAT. 9 Ie fine day
Went to town Signed lease
of Land in Kohala 15 years
at 600 pa year —
Brig left for S.F. Snuggy & fa
Gip Dams & fam. Mr & Mrs Warren
Frank left 10 30 & See Arthur —

SUN. 10 Trim & trades —
at home all day —
from Cathers

Fine & light tracks

April, 1910.

MON. 11

7 Men working on the Lead Reserve property lunched with W.G. Smith & with the Town from 9.30 to 11 oc 4 oc Meeting at W.G.S. Office —

TUES. 12

Fine & little wind Twinkle at Club — had six tracks for Cottage from 555 ft to 518.75 Man to build 4 for 2075 ft & to be finished in 5 weeks with Mark Robinson & settled on Lane 24 ft-wide. Between his prop & the Cemetery —

WED. 13

Fine & very warm went to Town after lunch Meeting of Trustees at Washington Place from 3 to 4 o. Called on the Town —

Town & Bank

April, 1910.

THURS. 14

Called on Mr & Mrs Pflugen F.A.S. & I went over the new Bank — very fine — lunched at Club — visited Hospital — Arranged for a Telephone girl —

FRI. 15

Fine went to Town had Rob Wallace Chin Parsons & Stanley at lunch at the Club — 3 oc Monthly Meeting of the Trustees of the Hospital — "Chinese Person" & sent around

SAT. 16

Fine day — Jap She left 4 oc with the Royal Pastor

SUN. 17

Very wind & many Shows all last night — Constable, little girl Christmas at 3 o. I got Feather, Named Kaculaw —

April, 1910.

MON. 18 Tree & trades
Col Hanes accidly
the called
in the afternoon & time

TUES. 19 Tree & trades
Col Hanes lunched with
me at the Club –
Carpenters, working on 2 cottages –

WED. 20 Tree & trades –
Met to Judge Hartwell
& lunch, Mr Col Hanes
& the Jones & Mrs Hartwell

April, 1910.

THURS. 21 Tree & trades –
Met to Tower & home to [illegible]
Met to Tea at Scharfer & [illegible]
Met Mr & Mrs Jordan & Mr & Mrs

FRI. 22 Tree & trades –
had got Mrs & [illegible]
Met Club & talked for 1½ hours on
Good Matters, called on Notes
first cards from Reg. S.F.
Jap left cottage

SAT. 23 Tree & trades – Met to Tree

SUN. 24 × Cloudy & showers
at home accidly –
2 Japs called

April, 1910.

MON. 25

TUES. 26

WED. 27

April, 1910.

THURS. 28

FRI. 29

SAT. 30

May, 1910.

SUN. 1

May, 1910.

MON. 2 Fine & Hartes -
Have lost 4 lb. from the
1st April -

TUES. 3 Fine. Went to Oakie -
Men getting on fast with
the 4 cottages -

WED. 4 Cloudy -

May, 1910.

THURS. 5 N.E. wind & Sham.

FRI. 6 Nachs & Sham. Went
Very Town
"King Edward - dead"

Went for one hour on the Queen
property

SAT. 7 Fine than Yesterday -
Went to Town - Gave
contract for cottage No 5. 2019 $

Mark - did not come home -

SUN. 8

Firm at Auckland

Shown in Town

May, 1910.

MON.
9

TUES. Firm & trades
10 Outrigger Ship of War
arrived — called in
Admiral Rowe — visited the
Lady Home —
called on Col Harris —

WED. Firm & trades
11 Went to Hornchurch & called
in the Town —
Traj meeting at Charlotte Place
Cells from Lauga over 1000/
Loan in S.F. 4000$ very
much put out over the State
of affairs

Firm & Sheep trades

May, 1910.

THURS.
12

FRI.
13

SAT.
14

SUN.
15 Firm & trades —
had a Lunch for Chief
Justice Hartnett. See book

Town & Trades —

May, 1910.

MON. 16 had trouble about
Town — Started 3 Men
& dig hole.

TUES. 17 Jane in town —
Mrs Rau & Ben Mr & Mrs
had Tea & Spent Some
time looking over Amalia —

WED. 18 Jane in town —
Jane at Amalia —
Mrs Mackenzie Cesspool —
Much Excitement over the Comet
called on B.G.S. at bank —
Gave Alice Davis papers in regard
to Land in Hawaii

Rain in town —

May, 1910.

THURS. 19 Went to town — Carpenter
finished in the 5 Cottages
Plumbers & painters. Work to be
finished —
The finest Sunset I have ever
seen —

FRI. 20 Town & Father Mann —
Formal Sorrow for Percy Edwards
Catholic fall —
C. H. Hart died 1 pm —

SAT. 21 Frank Rau over & quite
had Bro Tasker & Herbert & Mrs
Wolf Sold not Know till Noon
I'm very bad got Dick Hedemann &
Hoffman. The area up Nearly all
night Mr Cockburn. Sat up all night —

SUN. 22 Weak & little better but
Much pain in head —
Very Rainy day — had Small
Callers & Visitors —

Mrs, Mann -

May, 1910.

MON. 23 Lunch at Club -

Judge Beatty	72
Col Harris -	77
F A Schaefer	73.9
A H C	74.6
Years	297.3 m

Wm Hall - died | Sound Callers -

TUES. 24 Wm Stacks

Schaefer left for Hawaii -

WED. 25

May, 1910.

THURS. 26

Wm -

Wm

FRI. 27

SAT. 28

Mrs Mackay in the Cottage

SUN. 29

Mrs. Sound callers made better -

Mrs Mund the old bridge on to the Church -

May, 1910.

MON. 30 Cloudy & more
w less I am all day
Men working on Bridge —
placed the planking —

TUES. 31 Tuesday after the
I are of yesterday —
Much water in the stream

WED. 1 June, 1910.
Men & teach
Meeting at Club —

June, 1910.

THURS. 2 Men & teacher
Finished, at bed Harrow
Mr Duffoth thru — thru to
town —
Went to the Farm
Prostate

FRI. 3 Men & teacher

Prostate

SAT. 4 Men & teacher
Settled with Carpenter for
the 5 Cottages —
4 Men on Burnaby from
Scharfe returned from Hawaii

Prostate

SUN. 5 Men & thing teacher
called on the Dean —

prostate

June, 1910.

MON. 6 Tom Shades
4 men working on bundy
fence Holt & I -

TUES. 7 Tom

WED. 8 Made Tom in Town
Lay Meeting at Westwyth
Mar 3 5 pad 5 06

June, 1910.

THURS. 9 Tom Shades
Loaded with Col Harris
Then to town -
Planted bed with hibiscus -

FRI. 10 Tom Shades
Spent 2 hours looking on
Horsehouse with Tankers
called on the Jones
Went to Meeting at Park
No one came -
Park & his horse, not working properly -

SAT. 11 Very fine day -
at home - Schaefer & Col
Harris called -
Indian Prince & wife & daughter
passed thru Honolulu
Mark very all day

SUN. 12 Tom Shades
Went with Col Harris to Jo Daggett
at Kanmaker - home at Lif - no
callers
Mark Interested in the afternoon

June, 1910.

MON. 13 Cloudy & light Shower in the morning

TUES. 14 Fine & Strong trades. Went with Mauda Campbell & the Mausoleum & Dunsmuir.

WED. 15 Fine & Strong trades. Made fine leading on the Stream. Bishop & I took fine trunk a month. At fine Sunday. Came to look over the Water trouble

June, 1910.

THURS. 16 Strong N.E. wind. Cutting hay & East corner

FRI. 17 Strong trades — at home all day. Near Cutting & Cleaning —

SAT. 18 Strong trades at home all day — Near at work on Campbell —

SUN. 19 Fine & trades. Not well during the night. Came at 10 am. Bishop Rutland — left with Clarence —

June, 1910.

MON.
20

TUES.
21

WED.
22

June, 1910.

THURS.
23

FRI.
24

SAT.
25

SUN.
26

June, 1910.

MON. 27

TUES. 28

WED. 29

June, 1910.

THURS. 30

July, 1910.

FRI. 1

SAT. 2

SUN. 3

Party from Washington
Minister of July, 1910. Gen

MON. 4 Dr Kinnie & others
The Ladies came to
see Anyahan & had tea
7 o'c went to a dinner at
the Ypsy Hotel — Gen
for the Minister

TUES. 5 Gen Stacks
Dinner 2 to 3 o'c —

WED. 6 Gen & Stacks
Went to town p.m.
asked O'Hoffman about
Frank — got a letter report
Dinner from 4 to

Eyes troubling me for the
1st time July, 1910.

THURS. 7 Very fine day
Rocco returned from his
yachting trip from Saturday

FRI. 8

SAT. 9

SUN. 10 Went to Schaefer &
looked over the
Waldron, Mine prep &
the entombed bedding

July, 1910.

MON.
11

TUES.
12

WED. Gen.
13 Meeting of the Town
trustees from 3 to 6 o.c.

July, 1910.

THURS.
14 Jenny, Meeting of
the Park Commission
at Judge Cooper - Ivorac
to take on the Land Men
by G. W. Irwin to the Park
Rose - quite ill

FRI.
15 Went to Tower but
did not feel very well
After lunch Ivorac and on the
Land - Cold coming on

SAT.
16 In bed all day
Sent father Vote 1 Ann
the Called 9 "

SUN.
17 Jenny in bed
all day Father Immaculate

July, 1910.

MON. 18

TUES. 19

WED. 20

July, 1910.

THURS. 21

FRI. 22

SAT. 23

SUN. 24

July, 1910.

MON. Tom & Hades
25 In bed I own all
day.

TUES. Tom & Hades
26 In bed I own all day

WED. Tom & Hades
27 Went in buggy & Tom
Hospital – Fort St –
Tom &

July, 1910.

THURS. Tom & Hades
28 Went to Tom in buggy
Finished with Col & Mrs
Harris –

proposed Mrs

FRI. Tom & Hades
29 Went to Tom in buggy

SAT. Tom, Hades
30 Went to Tom lot for an hour
2 of Meeting of the Hospital
till 10 Mr Fraser. Election
of Victor in

SUN. Cloudy –
31 at home all day
Col Harris & Mr Taggett called

August, 1910.

MON.
1

TUES.
2

WED.
3

August, 1910.

THURS.
4

FRI.
5

SAT.
6

SUN.
7

August, 1910.

MON. 8 Time & tracks — Meeting at 9 o'c of the Oakes Cemetery Ass —

TUES. 9 Time at home all day with the men & filling hole at Beach lot —

WED. 10 Time & tracks — Got a little cold — Meeting of Trustees of Tenn for 3 45 — Received a new Commission from the Governor — as Park Commission for 6 years

August, 1910.

THURS. 11 Time & tracks — Kept in bed 100 in the 100 c Fred St Cottage Yesterday — to be fixed — Gov finished fumigating —

FRI. 12 Went to town Meeting of the Cemetery Assoc at 9 o'c. I was Elected President — 4 o'c Meeting of the Park Commission till 5.30, not feeling well — 9 o'c Went for Sorta —

SAT. 13 In house all day pulse 100 & heart troubling me — F.A.S. called My Lawyer Arranged with Bert Mills about my Sunday Sales 246.75 Time at 1 lot in town

SUN. 14 Time — at house all day My heart still bad Col Hawes & Mr Duggett — here for 2 hours —

Tuesday Strachs -
had a August, 1910. from

MON. 15 night, Pm 2 times
A bad day with me
Mr Schaefer & Watkins came
out 5 acres at Mr Bolton -

TUES. 16 Tues & Strachs - Pm (2)
Mr Bolton, came out with
Clear Dwarf -
Charged 5 times -

WED. 17 Tues & no wind - Pm
In room all day -

August, 1910.

THURS. 18 Tues Strachs, very warm
remained up Stairs all
day - N.A.S. Called.
Helen & family - & little
Jasper.
Mail Arrived - G.W. Smith
returned -

FRI. 19 Tues Strachs in bed
room all day - feeling
better. No Dressing -
Chamberlain [illegible]

SAT. 20 Tues & Strachs
feeling bad for 10 a.m.
[illegible] 7 pm
Schaefer Jameson - Ed Hawes
called.

SUN. 21 Tues Strachs. In room
all day. had many callers
Admiral Rees Ed Hawes Mr
Diggett G.W. Smith Wharf - the
Bank & J.W.B.
Much Water in Stream -

August, 1910.

MON. 22 Tom Hacks, had a good night —

TUES. 23 Tom Hacks

WED. 24 Very heavy rain in the Mountains & Stream fall. Not making much progress —

August, 1910.

THURS. 25 Tom Hacks — had a very restless night — Snake by house. Gardener & Shafer the Greenstone & Jeps had a party in the most paddock

FRI. 26 Tom Hacks — F.A.S. came & very good lyes

SAT. 27 Tom Hacks

SUN. 28

MEMORANDUM.

Jan 1	Long Horn	12	110	✓	
"	Kapoaka	6	125	✓	
"	Pamoa	6	100	✓	
"	Assean	6	450	✓	
"	Waipio	12	40		
25	Hue H. Dam	12	900	✓	
Feby 1	~~Kapoaka~~	6	~~27 50~~	✓	
1	Aiea	12	22 50	✓	
1	Ying Hop	6	150	✓	
1	Fork Pine	6	~~45~~	✓	
1	Kohala	6	300	✓	
April 1	Pastures (K.R.M.Co)	6	25	✓	
1	Ying Hop	6	100	✓	
June 1	H Hackfeld & Co	6	56.44 ~~60~~	✓	
July 1	Kapoaka	6	100		
1	Pamoa	6	100	x	
1	Assean	6	450	✓	
	~~Kapoaka~~	6	~~27 50~~	x	
Aug 1	Ying Hop	6	150	✓	
1	Kohala	6	300		
1	Fork Pine	6	45	✓	
Oct 1	Pastures (KRMCo)	6	25	✓	
	Ying Hop	6	100	✓	
Nov 1	Long Leaf Hawaii	12	75	✓	
Dec 1	H Hackfeld & Co	6	56.44 ~~60~~	✓	
			3897.50		

MEMORANDUM.

	Brings	25 -
Boyd	~~Town Hotel Sold~~	. .
Boyd	Pacific	75 -
Est	Thompson	60 -
H.	Comstock	60 -
Est.	Morgan	75 -
x	10 y Cottage	120 -
Boyd	7	156 -
Est.	2 Store Rooms	20 -
Est	1 Grand Pump	60 -
Est.	Beach 60-25	85 -
Est	Wagons	35 -
R	Brought forward	93
		864
Est.		
Boyd	Pacific Bldg - Insurance	
Boyd	Sundry Bills	80 -
Est.	Sundry Bills	80 -
x	2 yrs 50 ft 12 hrs	
Est		
Est	Brown pump April Bill	40 -
Est	Ying Hop Lease 1910	40 -
Est		
R		
Est		
Est.		

Grand Rest - Kirkwood Lane.

MEMORANDUM.

Inyak,	April	35 -
	May	35 -
	June	35 -
July Aug + Sept		105
		210

MEMORANDUM.

No entries after

August 27, 1910.

Archibald Cleghorn

died Nov. 1, 1910.

Following diaries are not Archibald Cleghorn's. Appear to be those of his wife, Princess Likelike.

1877

MAY 23

Thursday Morn
Left Honolulu at 10 m after 10
The band played several
pretty tunes. His Majesty
Mr & Mrs Bishop came to
see me off as well as some
of my young friends
Mr and Mrs Parker and
myself and George are on
board of the City of Sydney
bound for San Francisco
Aloha mauli kuu wahi
kaikamahine
Gretchen very kind to me
Archie I missed you and
my darling Baby. My beautiful
Baby. —

MAY 24

Thursday Eve Out at Sea
Got up this morning pretty
well. Felt very embass when
I passed through the
Social Hall for there were
so many Australian Ladies
and Gentlemen.
Went to bed quite early
Oh! this is the Queen's
birthday and the Australian
folks are celebrating it.
Homesick and lonely today
So far everything passed
off nicely Nothing happened
of any importance
Mrs Parker feeling rather
poorly.
Archie I wished you
are with me.
Kau lei kuu pepe aloha
wale.

MAY 25

Friday Eve Bound for S-F.
I got up feeling pretty
well this morning. Went to all
my meals
Felt better today than at
any other time
He nahu nae kin ame
ka sha make kua.
We were on deck some
time today
Ua h

MAY 26

At Sea for San Francisco
I was taken sick last night
I have been in bed all
day and I am tired and
sick of being in bed
the room is so hot and
very close. Mr & Mrs
Parker very kind to me
if it was not for them I
don't know what I should
have done Mr Wilder & Mrs Smith
and some of the Honolulu
folks very kind to me
The Doctor on board came
to me. He is a nice
man.

MAY 27

"Sunday At Sea"
Got up very early this morning
but the Dr wont hear of
my leaving bed it has
been a very tiredsome
day. Everybody went to
the morning Servic
but Mrs Parker and
my self - I'm not very
well -

MAY 28

Monday Morn At Sea.
Left my room at half past
5 o'clock in the morning
I went up to the Social Hall
and Spent the whole
day there but after
Launcheon had a nap
in Mr Wilder room
Spent the rest of my
time in the Social Hall
A General by the name
of Mr Briggs gives a
Lecture this evening
Went to bed at 8 o'clock
The Dr was not pleased
with me for getting up
so early.
Oh! Archie I feel
home sick I miss my
baby so.

MAY 29

Tuesday. On board of the C. of S.
Mai Ioa iho nei au
Hoomanao lua hoi au i
kuu wahi kaikamahine
Ua nao ia iho nei au
e ke Kauka o kana
hana ia mai keia
Awakea okoa mai
He keu o kuu eha
no ka Puao ka eha
no ke koko elele paa
O ka hao o ka lima
paa pu i loko. Hooki
ia e ko waiwela
Homesick is no word.
Darling I'm thinking of
thee and Papa.

MAY 30

Wednesday. Eve. At Sea.
Very sick last night so
Mr Wilder tells me.
Pii ino ka ke ame
ame ka Piva.
He Kauka opiopio koie
rather good looking.
He was very kind to me
hana ia e like me ka
hiki.
Auwe no hoi ka
home sick e Aloha
ino kuu wahi Baby
The Dr visit me twice
a day. I'm on beef tea
and other light food
I'm tired sick of them
We will very likely
get in San Francisco
tomorrow afternoon.

MAY 31

Thursday - P.M. At Sea

Came to the Hotel
went direct to bed.
Sick awfully sick -

JUNE 1

Friday

JUNE 2

Saturday

JUNE 3

Sunday

JUNE 4

Monday

JUNE 5

Tuesday

JUNE 6

~~Sunday~~ Wednesday

JUNE 7

Tuesday Thursday

JUNE 8

Friday

JUNE 9

Saturday

JUNE 10

~~Wednesday~~ Sunday

JUNE 11

~~Tuesday~~ Monday

JUNE 12

~~Friday~~ Tuesday

Satisfy Sat - Up one
hour today From 3 to 4
for the first time
Oh! so homesick

JUNE 13

~~Saturday~~ Wednesday

JUNE 14

Thursday

JUNE 15

Friday

JUNE 16

Saturday

JUNE 17

DECEMBER 7

June 17 - December 7

BLANK

DECEMBER 8

Saturday - 1877

Mr Brander arrived from Tahiti today in the Marama.

Saw him at Emma Square this afternoon at the Band, he is a rather handsome young man -

DECEMBER 9

Sunday - 1877

DECEMBER 10

Monday - 1877

Mr Dominis left - this afternoon for Lahaina in the Steamer Likelike Saw Mr Brunder and had introduction to him & found him very pleasant indeed -

DECEMBER 11

Tuesday - 1877
NB - Came to call
on me this afternoon
at 2 o'clock, had some
cake and champaingne
he was here about
2 hours -
Awfully nice I found
so
Peseki o kapopo
kaimana

DECEMBER 12

Wednesday 1877
His Majesty gave
a breakfast to
Terii Nohorai. I was
there
Akahi no a lai
puno ua hiki mai
oei ke aloha
O Darrie Arundel
Mr & Mrs Bishop
Mr James Boyd &
Miss Boyd
Poloku and Kama
a oke keiki alii ao
hoi ke kahi -
Maikai na mea
apare loa -
Ua lorana ua
launa, ua hanoli
pu me ua teha ala
o Tahiki - I aui i ua
akiahi nei to ua Mr Darrie
Terii Nohorai ame ke lii

December 13

Thursday 1874

A 1-12 o clock holo mai
kelii Moi me Terii Nohoa i
Mr Darsie i ka nana
hula i kahi o Mrs Dominic
He mea hiu no hoi ia
ia bocca.
Ua luana makou a hiki
i ka hola 3 o'clock

December 14

DECEMBER 31

MEMORANDA

To

Peter	$5.
Mary	$5
Pake	2.50

MEMORANDA

CASH ACCOUNT. JANUARY.

Date.		Received.	Paid.
June 14	$	40	
" 21		20	
" 18		20	
" 26		40	

July 6 – MEMORANDA.

Date.		Dollars.	Cts.
	1 tin pan	$ 2	50
	Med Elephant		25
10	"	10	

MEMORANDA.

Date.		Dollars.	Cts.

MEMORANDA.

Da	Date.		Dollars.	Ct
		Maid of Athens		
		How the Gates came Ajar		
10		No Tiding from over the S		
		Eileen Allanna		
		Meet me at Twilight		
		Sweet Bessie		

DEC.

These calculations are given in STANDARD TIME.
Note.—Mean or Local Time is 10 minutes earlier.

Phases of the Moon.

LAST QUARTER, 7th..... 7h. 11m. After.
NEW MOON, 14th.....11h. 21m. Morn.
FIRST QUARTER, 21st.....11h. 1m. After.
FULL MOON, 30th..... 0h. 14m. Morn.

PERIGEE.....12th..... 2h. Morn.
APOGEE..... 23d..... 7h. After.

D'y of Mo.	Day of Week.	SUN Rises. h m	SUN Sets. h m	DAYS' Length. h m	MOON Souths. h m	MOON R. & S. h m	HIGH TIDE.* Morning. h m	HIGH TIDE.* Evening. h m
1	Th.	7 7	4 51	9 44	0 36	6 6	1 36*s*	11 24*l* *
2	Fri.	7 8	4 51	9 43	1 26	6 56	2 18*s*	0 1*l*
3	Sat.	7 9	4 50	9 41	2 19	7 51	3 1*s*	0 45*l*
4	S.	7 10	4 50	9 40	3 12	8 49	3 43*s*	1 36*l*
5	Mo.	7 11	4 50	9 39	4 5	9 51	4 24*s*	2 40*l*
6	Tu.	7 12	4 50	9 38	4 57	10 57	5 14*s*	3 56*l*
7	W.	7 13	4 50	9 37	5 48	morn	6 10*s*	5 13*l*
8	Th.	7 13	4 50	9 37	6 39	0 3	7 3*s*	6 28*l*
9	Fri.	7 14	4 50	9 36	7 30	1 11	7 52*l*	7 51*l*
10	Sat.	7 15	4 50	9 35	8 23	2 20	8 33*l*	9 8*s*
11	S.	7 16	4 50	9 34	9 16	3 30	9 18*l*	10 20*s*
12	Mo.	7 17	4 50	9 34	10 1	4 39	9 54*l*	11 26*s*
13	Tu.	7 17	4 51	9 34	11 8	5 50	10 26*l*	.....
14	W.	7 18	4 51	9 33	Ev 7	sets	0 23*s*	10 29*l* *
15	Th.	7 19	4 51	9 32	1 6	6 10	1 24*s*	11 24*l* *
16	Fri.	7 20	4 51	9 32	2 4	7 11	2 15*s*	0 17*l*
17	Sat.	7 20	4 52	9 32	2 58	8 12	3 0*s*	1 12*l*
18	S.	7 21	4 52	9 32	3 50	9 13	3 41*s*	2 7*l*
19	Mo.	7 21	4 53	9 32	4 38	10 12	4 27*s*	3 13*l*
20	Tu.	7 22	4 53	9 31	5 23	11 10	5 15*s*	4 25*l*
21	W.	7 22	4 54	9 31	6 6	morn	6 1*s*	5 37*l*
22	Th.	7 23	4 54	9 31	6 48	0 6	7 43*s*	6 47*l*
23	Fri.	7 23	4 55	9 32	7 30	1 2	7 19*s*	7 51*l*
24	Sat.	7 24	4 55	9 32	8 12	1 58	8 19*l*	8 37*s*
25	S.	7 24	4 56	9 32	8 56	2 53	8 52*l*	9 42*s*
26	Mo.	7 24	4 57	9 33	9 41	3 50	9 22*l*	10 48*s*
27	Tu.	7 24	4 57	9 33	10 29	4 47	9 47*l*	11 47*s*
28	W.	7 25	4 58	9 33	11 19	5 44	10 10*l*	.....
29	Th.	7 25	4 58	9 33	morn	6 41	0 36*s*	10 35*l* *
30	Fri.	7 25	4 59	9 34	0 12	rises	1 29*s*	11 2*l* *
31	Sat.	7 26	5 0	9 34	1 6	6 40	2 2*s*	11 46*l* *

* For explanatory remarks, see Note on page 27.

A grand Levee to-day
Queen Kapiolani's birthday
party—
Poloku came to spend
the day with me—
She & I had lunch
by ourselves—
I'm improving I feel
very much better.
This is a beautiful
day—

Ther. SUNDAY, JAN. 2, 1887 Wea.

Got up at 10 o'clock
I'm still improving
Beautiful day
Lots of visitors –
O ke aheahe lau makani
o Launiu kai lawe mai
i ke ala hoo pumehana
i kuu poli – Aloha no –

Ther. MONDAY, JAN. 3, 1887 Wea.

Rained towards morning
This has been a
pleasant day
Kaiulani went to
Aikanaka's birthday
The Queen and
Kalanianaole came
to see me this evening
He ala e he ala
huihui, he ala
anuanu keia i
hoea mai nei –

Ther. TUESDAY, JAN. 4, 1887 Wea.

Rainy morning and
awfully disagreeable
Paid Priscilla B.
gave the servant Ecto
for food.
Nobody came to see
me today.

Ther. WEDNESDAY, JAN. 5, 1887 Wea.

Rained all night.
I slept pretty well
I feel better this
morning.
This afternoon I am
not so well.
Alice Hastings
and Rosie Wakee
came to see me.

Ther. THURSDAY, JAN. 6, 1887 Wea.

I had sort of Hills
last evening.
Archie had me
bathed in warm
water.
Dora Dowsett
gives a party
this evening.
All the young
folks will be
there.

Ther. FRIDAY, JAN. 7, 1887 Wea.

I hear this is Helen
Parker's birthday.
They did not invite
Kaiulani on account
of the rain I think.
Mackintosh is coming
to spend the evening
and spend the
night also.
I went for a
drive this afternoon
I feel better.

Ther. SATURDAY, JAN. 8, 1887 Wea.

A nasty day gloomy
and rainy -
The Chiffron's
match game comes
off today - 4 on
each sides
Kawananakoa
Keliiahonui
Kalaniana ole
James H Boyd -
Kairlani
Eva Parker
Helen "
Helen Cleghorn
I know the boys a
going to beat the girls

Ther. SUNDAY, JAN. 9, 1887 Wea.

Ther. MONDAY, JAN. 10, 1887 Wea.

O ka la hanau heia o Willie Lilioholoku o ka 10 keia o na makahiki i mata ai. Ke ululu iki ae nei hoi

Ther. TUESDAY, JAN. 11, 1887 Wea.

I spent the day at Poomaikelani & had a very pleasant

Ther. WEDNESDAY, JAN. 12, 1887 Wea.

Ua hiki mai ke
aloha iou nei, ua
launa, ua kuwili
ua hooipo me ka
lau a ke aloha e
kuu aloha
Aohe mea nui o
keia la, eia wale
no ke pii ae nei
ka maikai o kou
wahi ola

Ther. THURSDAY, JAN. 13, 1887 Wea.

O kou la hanau keia
Janei o Liliu, Poolaku,
Kawananakoa, Kuhio
Kekiiahomiu, Keomailani
Maeli Bluey Nowlein
Jeasie Kapoli, Mary B
Lizzie, and some others.
Ua lealea ua nanea
ua hoolahe ina
hiwaini hou.
I felt very well.
and came to bed
early for I felt
tired!

Ther. FRIDAY, JAN. 14, 1887 Wea.

The Princess came
to say goodbye
to us this afternoon
and we had a
game of Croquet

I am improving I feel
pretty well

Ther. SATURDAY, JAN. 15, 1887 Wea.

Paid Prisila $6.00
Gave Kahuakai 2.00
Kanoa 2.00
I went to town
did a little shopping
fine rain all
the time I was
in town Came home
in all the rain -

Ther. SUNDAY, JAN. 16, 1887 Wea.

The Prince left
last night at
10 o'clock.
They must have
had a rough time
of it.

Rear Admiral Almy, Captain Gherardi,

And the Officers of the "Pensacola,"

Will Receive, on the Second and Fourth Thursday of each Month,

From two o'clock to six P. M.

DANCING.

Boats at Landing from two o'clock to half-past three P. M.

Mr. & Mrs. J. M. Emanuel,

at home after January tenth.

834 North Broad St.
Philadelphia. Pa

Emily G. Sanguinetti.

CAPTAIN CATOR

requests the pleasure of

Mr. and Mrs. Cleghorn's

company at Luncheon on board H. M. S. Scout

at 1:30 P. M., on Tuesday, March 11th.

BOATS WILL BE AT CHARLTON'S WHARF AT 1:15 P. M.

ROYAL HAWIAIAN THEATRE!

A CONCERT

....FOR THE....

RELIEF OF THE FRENCH SUFFERERS

BY THE FLOODS OF LAST WINTER.

UNDER THE PATRONAGE OF H. M. THE KING.

ON FRIDAY, THE 28th INST., at 8 O'CLOCK, P. M.

~~PRESS CIRCLE, case.~~ 12d. H. L. Mennyer.

ANNIVERSARY BALL.

Mr. Cleghorn

The pleasure of your company is requested at the Court House on Tuesday Evening, July 4th, at 8 o'clock, at a Ball to be given in honor of the Anniversary of the Independence of the United States.

MANAGERS.

C. BREWER, 2D,	B. PERKINS,	W. A. ALDRICH,	A. J. MC DUFFEE,
J. H. BROWN,	WM. B. RICE,	W. F. ALLEN,	J. C. SPALDING,
C. W. VINCENT,	H. A. NEILSON,	CHARLES JONES,	B. W. FIELD,
A. J. CARTWRIGHT, JR.,	C. A. TANER,	W. K. SNODGRASS,	J. O. DOMINIS.

The Commander and the Officers of the U.S.S. Juniata will receive on Wednesday September 28th from 7.30 to 5.30 P.M. Boats will be at the landing.

Dancing

Admiral Turner and the Officers of the U. S. Flagship Mohican

Request the pleasure of Your Company, on

TUESDAY EVENING, NOV. 30TH.

An answer is requested.

Boats will be in attendance at Charlton's Wharf,

From 7 till 8½ o'clock P. M.

KODAK SAFETY FILM

THE COMMANDER AND OFFICERS

—OF THE—

U. S. SHIP "JAMESTOWN"

Request the pleasure of your Company on Board,

On Friday, the 16th instant,

From three to six o'clock, P. M.

DANCING.

Boats at Landing from three to four.

Mr. & Mrs. Jas. Campbell,

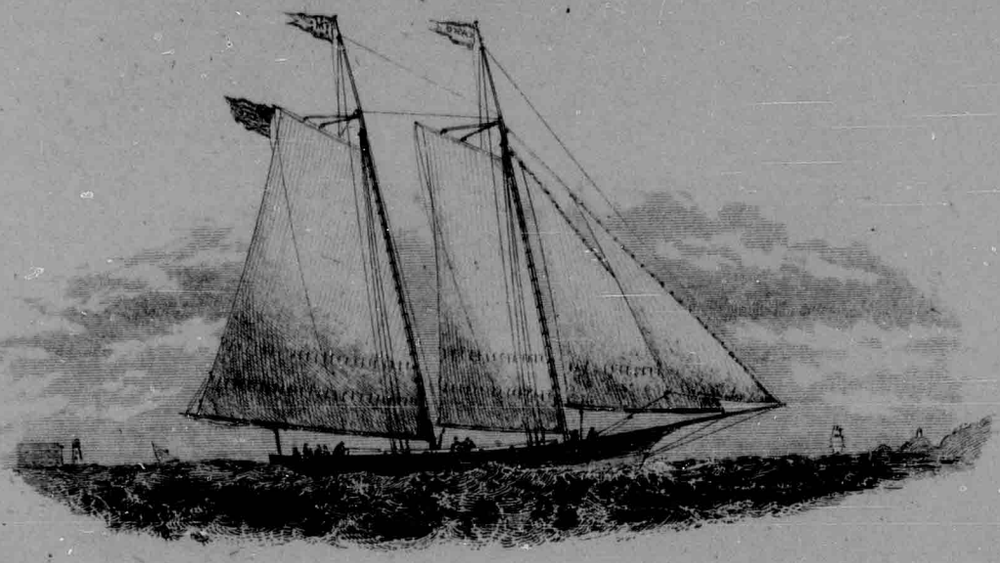
Request the pleasure of

Mon. A. S. Cleghorn

company on Thursday evening, ~~Nov. 24~~ Dec. 1st,

at 8 o'clock P. M.

DANCING.



The favor of your company is requested on board yacht "Casco" on Wednesday June 2nd at 11 A. M. ~~at~~ to 1 P. M.

Rear Admiral Kimberly and officers of the Flagship "Vandalia" request the pleasure of Your company on board Wednesday P. M. Nov. 16 to witness the races in the harbor

Boats at Landing from 1 to 2

Mr. and Mrs. C. R. Bishop,

Request the pleasure of your pres=
ence at the Reception in honor of
the Marriage of

Miss Keamalani L. Crowninberg

to

Mr. Wray Taylor,

At Haleakala, on Thursday Even=
ing, June 23rd, at half=past Seven
O'clock.

H. M. S. Fantome
Wednesday Decr 27th

Dear Mr Cleghorn

Will you come on board & lunch with me today

Mr Bodehouse is here

In the hope of getting you I shall send my boat to the town wharf at 11.30 AM

Yours truly
S. Long

Mrs. L. R. Walker, requests
the pleasure of
Mr. Cleghorn's company
at dinner on Saturday
Evening. January 28th at
seven o'clock.

Honolulu
Jan 26th

Mr. and Mrs. Davies
request the pleasure of
Mr. and Mrs. Cleghorn's
Company at dinner on
Thursday the third Instant
at half past six, —

Craigside
June 1st. —

H. R. H. Princess Liliuokalani.

Mr. & Mrs Clayton

H.M.S. CHAMPION.

Capt. Hope & Officers

At Home

Tuesday June 6th

1.30 P.M. to 6 P.M.

Dancing

Boats from 1.30 P.M.

R. S. V. P.

Bro. A. B. Cleghorn

The pleasure of your company is requested at a

BANQUET,

to be given at the Hawaiian Hotel Thursday evening, at 8 o'clock, in honor of the M.·. W.·. Edmund C. Atkinson, Grand Master of Masons of California and the visiting brethren of the Masonic Excursion—

Dear Archey. Will you and Like come to the Luau tomorrow at 1 P.M. or 12. M. and bring the girls.

K

F. & A. M.

The Masonic Fraternity of Honolulu request the pleasure of

Wm A. S. Cheham

company at a Ball, to be given on St. John's Day, (the 24th of June inst.,) at the Bungalow.

Dancing to commence at 8 1-2 o'clock.

KAMEHAMEHA IV.,
JNO. MONTGOMERY,
M. BROWN,
} *Committee.* {
TH. C. HEUCK,
A P. EVERETT,
G. C. SIDERS.

Prince's Own

Hon. A. S. Cleghorn.

Ke kono ia aku nei oe e hele ae i ka Paina Hoomanao i ka Ha Poni o na

'Lii ka Moi me ka Moiwahine,

ma Halepaikau, Poalima, Febeuari 12, hora 7 P. M.

AAHU HOOLUOLU.

Mr + Mrs Bishop
request the pleasure of
Mr + Mrs Cleghorn's
Company, at a fancy
Calico party, on Thursday
the 6th of October, at
8 oclock, at Helumoa,
Waikiki —

Helumoa Sept 28th

Costume

H.M.S. TRIUMPH.

Rear Admiral Sir Michael Culme Seymour
and the Officers of H.M.S. Triumph request
the pleasure of the Company of

Miss Annie Cleghorn.

on Thursday the 13 May from 3.67 p.m

Boats will be at the
Landing Place at 2.30 p.m.

R.S.V.P.

H.M.S. CAROLINE.

Captain Sir William Wiseman &
the Officers H. M. S. "Caroline"

On board

Friday 15th April 2"30 to 6 P.M.

Mr. Cleghorn

Boats at Fort Street Pier
From 2.15 to 3. P.M.

Dancing

R. S. V. P.

To Her Royal Highness
Princess Likelike

Madame,

It is proposed to begin to celebrate the 4th of July by giving a Martha Washington Party on the Evening of the 3d at the Hawaiian Hotel at 1/2 o'clock.

The Committee most cordially invite your Royal Highness and Husband to participate in the festivities on that occasion.

For the Committee
Mrs J. Mott Smith

The Old Plantation
Friday 13th

Hon Mrs Cleghorn

May I have the
pleasure of your company
and Kaiulani's tomorrow
to dinner at 1 Oclock

Respectfully Yours
V. Ward.

MR. AND MRS. C. AFONG

Request the pleasure of your company

at the **Marriage Reception** *of their*

daughter, Emmeline Agatha Marie

and Henry Giles, at their residence,

on Nuuanu Avenue, on Thursday

Evening June 5th, at eight o'clock

née Mary Wagstaff

Mr & Mrs Henry Gribble.

Mr. Henry Gribble.

Mr. & Mrs Brassey

at Home

Tuesday June 2nd 4–6 o'clock

"Sunbeam" R.Y.S.

24, Park Lane. Normanhurst Court.

Mr. and Mrs. Walker

request the pleasure of

Mr. Cleghorn's company

on Friday evening

March 22nd at half

past eight.

Dancing R.S.V.P.

The pleasure of

Hon. A. L. Cleghorn's

Company is requested on Tuesday, 29th of

June, at 7:30 o'clock P. M., by

Dr. E. Arning,
E. Müller,
J. F. Hackfeld,
J. C. Pfluger.

Mesdames C. H. Judd, J. W. Pfluger and H. F. Glade
will receive.

DANCING R.S.V.P

My dear Mrs Cleghorn

Cousin Charles joins

me in asking for the pleasure

of a little visit from Kainlani.

If quite convenient, and

agreeable to you, we would

like her to come on Friday of

The Chamberlain of the Household is commanded by

Her Majesty the Queen

to invite H.R.H. Princess Kaiulani to a

Garden Party at Iolani Palace,

on Friday, the 12th inst., from 3 to 6 P.M.

KODAK SAFETY FILM

A

My dear Mrs Pleghorn

Cousin Charles joins me in asking for the pleasure of a little visit from Kaiulani. If quite convenient, and agreeable to you, we would like her to come on Friday of

two nights and stay until Monday. Of course we expect Miss Gerdine also. Will you please let me know by telephone or otherwise if we may expect them.

Very sincerely yours -

Cordie C. Allen

Elaine Hale - Wednesday Jan 6th -

W. A. Leighton,

HONOLULU, OCT. 2D, 1857.

The Captain and Officers of the U. S. Ship **ST. MARY'S,** request the pleasure of your company on board, Tuesday, Oct. 6th, at half past 7 P. M.

BOATS WILL BE IN ATTENDANCE AT CHARLTON WHARF, FROM HALF PAST SEVEN TO HALF PAST NINE O'CLOCK.

1819. **1859.**

The members of **POLYNESIA ENCAMPMENT No. 1, and of EXCELSIOR LODGE No. 1, I. O. of O. F.,** will be pleased to receive

Mr. A. S. Leighton

at the Bungalow, April 26, 1859, at 7 1=2, P. M., to celebrate the Fortieth Anniversary of the Institution of Odd Fellowship in the United States.

COMMITTEE:

Ed. HOFFMANN, R. A. S. WOOD, Th. SPENCER, D. C. BATES, J. H. BROWN.

DANCING AT 9 O'CLOCK.

Honolulu, Nov. 1, 1856.

The Chinese Merchants of Honolulu request the pleasure of your company at a Ball to be given by them, in honor of

Their Majesties,

KAMEHAMEHA IV.

—AND—

QUEEN EMMA,

At the Court House in Honolulu, on Thursday Evening the 13th inst.

C. P. SAMSING,
AHSING,
UTAI AND AHEE,
YOUNGSHONG,
AHFONG,
ACHU,

} Committee of Invitation.

M. A. Claghorn

The pleasure of your company is requested at a **Ball** to be given by the **Members of the German Club**, at the Court House, on Friday Evening, 25th inst.

Dancing 8 o'clock.

Honolulu, July 19, 1856.

Chamberlain's Office,
12 June, 1856.

Admit Mr. A. Clyhorn

to the Palace on the evening of Thursday, the 19th inst., at 8 o'clock.

L. Kanehameha
Chamberlain.

Chamberlain's Office,

Monday, September 6th.

Their Majesties the King and Queen will have pleasure in receiving at the Palace, on Wednesday evening next, Mr. A. Clyhorn

to meet H. B. M.'s Commissioner and Miss Miller.

M. KEKUANAOA, Chamberlain.

Dancing at 8 1-2 o'clock.

Her Britannic Majesty's Acting Commissioner requests the pleasure of

Mr. A. S. Cleghorn's

company at the Court House, on Thursday Evening, the 20th instant, at half past seven o'clock.

Mrs. McKibbin will preside as Matron on the occasion.

An early answer is requested.

Honolulu, June 11th, 1861.

The British Residents of Honolulu request the pleasure of

Mr Cleghorn's

company at a **Ball** in the Public Hall, on Tuesday Evening the 24th instant, in celebration of Her Britannic Majesty's Birthday.

DANCING AT 8 O'CLOCK. FULL DRESS OR UNIFORM.

Honolulu, May 7, 1864.

Honolulu, December 10th, 1864.

The Governor of Oahu and Mrs. Dominis request the pleasure of Mr. A. Cleghorn's

Company at the Public Hall, on Monday Evening, December 12th, in Celebration of the Birthday of HIS MAJESTY KAMEHAMEHA V.

DANCING.

Honolulu, December 15 1865.

The Minister Resident of the United States requests the honor of the presence of

Mr. A Cleghorn

at a Ball in the Public Hall, on Monday Evening, January 1st, 1866.

DANCING AT 8 O'CLOCK.

Mr and Mrs. C. R. Bishop request the honor of

Mr Cleghorn's

company on the Evening of Friday, the 2d prox., at Eight o'clock.

Dancing.

Kaleakaka, January 29, 1866.

The German Residents of Honolulu request the Honor of your Company at the Public Hall, on

Tuesday, 22d inst., at 7½ P. M.,

To meet the Captain and Officers of H. P. M. Ship Vineta.

Dancing at 8 P. M.

Honolulu, the 15th October, 1866.

The German Residents of Honolulu request the Honor of your Company at the Public Hall, on

Tuesday, 22d inst., at 7½ P. M.,

To meet the Captain and Officers of H. P. M. Ship Vineta.

Dancing at 8 P. M.

Honolulu, the 15th October, 1866.

The Minister of Interior and Mrs. Hutchison,

Request the pleasure of the Company of

Mr. Cleghorn

on Thursday the 30th inst.,

at ½ past 7 P. M.

DANCING.

Honolulu, 24th 25th 1869.

The Minister of the Interior and Mrs. Hutchison request the pleasure of Mr. Cleghorn's Company to a Rural Party, at Waikiki, on ~~Thursday~~ Tuesday, the 8th of November next, at 11 o'clock A. M.

Waikiki, Oct. 30th, 1866.

Wm. A. S Cleghorn

I am commanded by His Majesty, the King, to request the pleasure of your company at a Ball, to be given at Iolani Palace, on Wednesday Evening next, in honor of

His Royal Highness, the Duke of Edinburgh.

Dancing to commence at 8 o'clock.

Henry Prendergast,

Chamberlain.

Iolani Palace, July 23d, 1869.

1776. Anniversary of American Independence. 1867.

Ninety-first

The pleasure of your Company is respectfully requested at the Public Hall, on the Evening of the 4th day of July next.

DANCING.

MANAGERS:

D. C. BATES, S. G. WILDER, J. H. PATY.

COMMITTEE OF INVITATION.

D. C. WATERMAN, C. A. WILLIAMS, H. A. P. CARTER.

July 4th 1867.

Mr. & Mrs. Cleghorn

His Majesty the King,
will be happy to have your Company, at Iolani
Palace, to hear Mr. Walter Montgomery read,
on Wednesday Evening, April 27th, precisely at
8 o'clock.

H. PRENDERGAST,
Chamberlain.

Iolani Palace, April 26th, 1870.

An Answer is Requested.

Aloha Nui.

Mr Rieman presents his compliments to Mr & Mrs Cleghorn and wishes to express to them his regret of not being able to keep his engagement for Saturday (June 1st) as a previous engagement (of which he did'nt think at the time when he accepted their kind invitation) will make it impossible to do so.

U.S.S.Sh "Narragansett"
Honolulu. May 31st 1872.

Hawaiian Hotel
Nov 16th 1872.

Dear Sir,

In consequence of a previous appointment with Mr. Peirce for to-morrow P.M. which did not occur to me last evening, I am reluctantly compelled to ask a postponement of the pleasure of the company of yourself & lady to dinner with me until next week. In the meantime I will do myself the honor of seeing you and learn the day best suited to your convenience.

Regretting the necessity that compels me to write this—

I am
Yours &c.
John J. Smith.
U.S. Navy

The MINISTER RESIDENT of the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,
requests the pleasure of

Mr & Mrs Cleghorn

Company at the Hotel "KAMEHAMEHA V"
on Friday next at 7½ P.M.

U. S. Legation Honolulu.
December 23d 1871.

German Club.

Ladies' Card.

Mr & Mrs Cleghorn and Miss Smithies

The pleasure of your company is respectfully requested at a Social Party on Friday, October 31st 1873. at the German Club rooms.

WITH COMPLIMENTS OF

Dancing at 7½ O'clock.

F. A. Schaefer

Iolani Palace, December 26, 1872.

The Religious Services on the occasion of the Funeral of

His late Majesty Kamehameha V.

Will take place at the Palace, on Tuesday, the 7th of January, 1873, at ten o'clock A. M.

A Card of Admission for this occasion is herewith enclosed.

Your Obedient Servant,

H. PRENDERGAST,

Chamberlain.

Mr A. S. Cleghorn & Lady

His Majesty the King, will be happy to have your company at Iolani Palace, to Dinner, on Tuesday the 24th instant, at 6 o'clock P. M.

H. G. CRABBE,

H. M. Chamberlain.

Iolani Palace June 23d 1873

R. S. V. P.

The Minister Resident of the United States of America

Requests the pleasure of

Mr. & Mrs Cleghorn's

Company on Thursday Evening next, at 8 o'clock.

DANCING.

U. S. Legation, Nuuanu Valley, Nov. 29, 1873.

Colonel and Mrs. Macfarlane

Request the pleasure of the company of

Hon. A. S. Cleghorn

at Lunch, on Saturday next, the 28th inst., at 3 O'clock, P. M., at Kalia, Waikiki.

November 26th, 1874.

IOLANI PALACE,

February 26th, 1874.

Sir:

The Religious Services on the occasion of the Funeral of

His late Majesty Lunalilo,

Will take place at the Palace on Saturday, the 28th instant, at ten o'clock A. M.

A Card of Admission for this occasion is herewith enclosed.

Your Obedient Servant,

H. G. CRABBE,

Chamberlain.

His Majesty the King

Requests the pleasure of the Company of

Hon. & Mrs. A. S. Cleghorn.

AT ALIIOLANI HALE,

on Friday next, 26th inst., at 8 o'clock, p. m.

DANCING.

E. H. Boyd, Chamberlain.

Iolani Palace, Feb. 22d, 1875.

The Acting Consul of the German Empire and Mrs. Glade

Request the pleasure of

Mr and Mrs Cleghorn's

company, on Friday Evening, the 7th instant, at 8 o'clock, at the

HAWAIIAN HOTEL.

DANCING.

May 4th, 1875.

FIR

IN

The Second Century of American Independence

SPECIAL INVITATION.

SELDEN S. WRIGHT, . . PRESIDENT OF THE DAY.

SAMUEL W. BACKUS, ... GRAND MARSHAL.

COMMITTEE ON INVITATION:

JOHN S. CUNNINGHAM, U. S. NAVY, CHAIRMAN.

D. J. STAPLES, SECRETARY.

D. A. MACDONALD, ESQ.
A. S. HALLIDIE, ESQ.
D. J. STAPLES, ESQ.
COLONEL W. W. DODGE.
COLONEL W. R. SMEDBERG, U. S. ARMY.
GENERAL WM. MYERS, U. S. ARMY.
GENERAL JOHN F. MILLER.
COLONEL PETER DONAHUE.
COLONEL JOHN P. JACKSON.
E. P. MARSELLUS, ESQ.

Iolani Palace
July 5th 1875

Hon A S Cleghorn

Sir

I am commanded by His Majesty the King to request the honor of your Company at Iolani Palace on Wednesday the 7th inst at 12 Oclock M

I have the honor to be yours truly
E H Boyd
H. H. M Chamberlain

MR. AND MRS. W. L. GREEN

Request the Pleasure of the Company of The

Hon. A. S. Cleghorn and Wife Cleghorn

At Hanaiakamalama, on Tuesday Evening next,

The 24th Instant, at 8 o'clock.

DANCING.

Honolulu, August 21st, 1875.

The Officers and Members of the Hawaiian Guards

Would be pleased to have the Company of

Hon A. S. and Mrs Cleghorn

To a Sociable at the Armory on Friday Evening, April ~~22~~ 21d, 1876.

Chamberlain's Office,

Honolulu, Oct 12th 1876

Sir

I have the honor to notify you that a Reception will be held by His Majesty the King, at Iolani Palace, on Friday the 13th at 12 o'clock, M at which you are requested to attend

F. W Beckley
Chamberlain.

To Hon. A. S. Cleghorn

In Honor of the return of the Honorable Mr. and Mrs. Charles R. Bishop,

The French Commissioner and Madame Ballieu

Request the pleasure of the Company of

Honorable A. S. Cleghorn and Madame Cleghorn.

At Breakfast, on Thursday next, the 28th Instant,

At quarter-past 11 o'clock, A. M.

Honolulu, Sept. 21st., 1876.

ANSWER REQUESTED. S. V. P.

The pleasure of the company

of Hon Wm & Mrs Cleghorn is requested

at a Subscription Ball, at the Hawaiian Hotel,

ON THURSDAY EVENING, JANUARY 4, 1877, AT 8 O'CLOCK.

Respectfully, H. A. Widemann,

FOR THE COMMITTEE.

Mrs. Jas. Makee and Mrs. J. S. McGrew will kindly act as matrons of the evening.

ORDER OF KALAKAUA.

Honolulu, April 14th 1877

Sir:

You are hereby notified that a

GRAND COUNCIL of the ORDER of KALAKAUA,

will be holden at Iolani Palace

on Monday the 16th inst. at 12 o'clk

M

Jno. O'Donnis

Chancellor of the Order.

Chamberlain's Office,

Honolulu, December 27 1877

Sir.

I have the honor to notify you that a Reception will be held by His Majesty the King at Iolani Palace, on Friday the 28th inst. at 12 o'clock, M. at which occasion you are requested to attend.

Curtis J. Lyons
Secy to the CHAMBERLAIN.

To Honorable
R. S. Kleghorn.

Dress ---- Full
Decoration ---- Ribbon & Order of Kamehameha
~~Ladies' Attire~~ ---- & Star Order of Kalakaua.

Funeral of

HIS LATE ROYAL HIGHNESS THE

PRINCE WM. PITT LELEIOHOKU KALAHOOLEWA.

ADMIT

Hon. A. S. Cleghorn

To the Palace, on Wednesday, the 25th of April, 1877, at 10 O'clock, A. M.

JNO. O. DOMINIS, Acting Chamberlain.

Iolani Palace,

APRIL 18, 1877.

The Religious Services on the occasion of the Funeral of

His late Royal Highness the Prince

William Pitt Leleiohoku Kalahoolewa,

Will take place at the Palace on Wednesday, the 25th inst., at 10 O'clock, A. M.

A Card of Admission for this occasion is herewith enclosed, which please present at the gate on King Street.

JNO. O. DOMINIS,

Acting Chamberlain.

Order of Kamehameha 1st,

Honolulu, Apl. 14th 1877

Sir.

You are hereby notified that a

GRAND COUNCIL of the ORDER OF KAMEHAMEHA 1st,

will be holden at Iolani Palace

on Monday 16th inst @ 11. o'clk

A.M.

Chas. R. Bishop.

Chancellor of the Order.

Ke poloai aku nei ke 'Lii ka
Moiwahine ia Her Royal
Highness Princess Likelike
e hele mai i ka Paina Luau e haa=
wiia ana ma Ialani Hale, Hono=
lulu, la 1 o Ianuari, M. H. 1878,
ma ka hora 12 awakea, o ia la.

Polani Hale, Honolulu, Oahu,
Dekamalu 28 1877.

E lawe pu mai i keia palapala ke hele mai.

His Imperial Majesty, The Emperor
of Russia's Vice Consul & Mrs. Pfluger
request the pleasure of the Honorable
W. Cleghorn's
company, at a BALL at the Hawaiian Hotel, on Thurs-
day, the 29th inst, at 9 o'clock, to celebrate the Birthday of
His Imperial Majesty.

In honor of the day, Fireworks will be displayed from
the Imperial Russian Corvette Djiguit, between the hours
of 7 1-2 and 9, to be viewed from the Residence of the
Vice Consul.
April, 1880.

Chamberlain's Office,

Honolulu, Jany 25th 1881

Sir.

I have the honor to notify you
that a Capteri will be held
by H.R.H. the Princess Regent at
~~Iolani Palace~~ Hale, on Wednesday
the 26th inst at 11 o'clock, A.M.
~~at~~ which occasion you are re=
quested to attend.

Chas P. Iaukea
Lt. CHAMBERLAIN.

To Honorable
W. C. Cleghorn.

His Imperial Majesty, The Emperor of Russia's Vice Consul & Mrs. Pflueger request the pleasure of the Honorable

W. Cleghorn's

company at a BALL at the Hawaiian Hotel on Thursday, the 29th inst, at 9 o'clock, to celebrate the Birthday of

His Imperial Majesty.

In honor of the day, Fireworks will be displayed from the Imperial Russian Corvette Djiguitt, between the hours of 7 1-2 and 9, to be viewed from the Residence of the Vice Consul.

April, 1880.

Mr Clayton Presents his
compliments to the Mr Consul
of Russia & Mrs Pflugen,
and accepts with pleasure their
kind invitation to a Rule & display
of Fine Works - on the 29th [illegible] given in honour
of His Imperial Majesty the
Emperor of Russia

Hon:
A. S. Cleghorn

HER ROYAL HIGHNESS

Princess Ruth Keelikolani

Requests the pleasure of your company at a

BALL,

AT HER RESIDENCE,

KAAKOPUA, EMMA STREET, HONOLULU,

On Thursday Evening, Feb. 9th, 1882.

RECEPTION AT EIGHT O'CLOCK.

DANCING AT NINE O'CLOCK.

Officers in Full Dress Uniform.

Ladies and Gentlemen in Evening Dress.

MAILE SOCIAL CLUB

RECEPTION

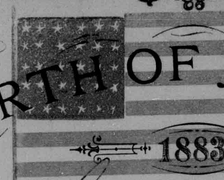
Hon. A. S. Cleghorn Lady

The pleasure of your company is requested at the Hawaiian Hotel, on Friday Evening, August 20th, 1880.

Dancing at 8.30.

Compliments of

1776 — 1883



FOURTH OF JULY BALL

1883

Admit Hon A. S. Cleghorn and Ladies.

HONOLULU, { HAW'N ISLANDS.

Ball Opens at 9 o'clock sharp. Tickets must be presented at the Door and Not Transferable

J. R. MORRILL, Chairman; J. SIMONSON, Jr.,
R. W. LAINE, R. S. SMITH,
WM. UNGER, J. E. WISEMAN,
Ball Committee.

HER ROYAL HIGHNESS

Princess Ruth Keelikolani

Requests the pleasure of your company at a

LUAU,

AT HER RESIDENCE,

KAAKOPUA, EMMA STREET, HONOLULU,

On Thursday, February 9, 1882.

FROM 12 TO 2 O'CLOCK

Samuel Mahelona Emma K. Napoleon.

Ceremony

at the

Kawaiahao Church,

Thursday, June twenty-second,

at

Seven and a half o'clock, P. M.

Reception

at

Kawaiahao Seminary,

Eight and a half to ten.

The pleasure of your Company is desired.

Honolulu, H. I.,

1852.

AMERICAN INDEPENDENCE DAY.

How A. J. Cleghorn

Your Company is respectfully invited to attend the American Ball on Friday Evening, July Fourth, 1884.

Grand March at 9 o'clock.

Respectfully,

COMMITTEE OF ARRANGEMENTS.

RECEPTION

In Honor of

H. R. H. PRINCE OSCAR,

At the Residence of

H. W. Schmidt,

ACTING CONSUL FOR SWEDEN & NORWAY.

HONOLULU, JUNE 25, 1884.

The Principal and Masters of Iolani College School

invite The Misses Cleghorn

to the annual Recitations and Distribution of Prizes on

Monday, July 23, 1834, at 2. p.m.

Military Drill and Athletic Sports at 3:30 p.m.

A RECEPTION IN HONOR

OF

HIS ROYAL HIGHNESS

PRINCE OSCAR

of Sweden and Norway, will be held at the residence of His Excellency the Minister of Foreign Affairs, on Tuesday, July 8th, at 8 P. M. The pleasure of the Company

of Hon. A. S. Cleghorn

is respectfully requested.

DANCING.

Mr and Mrs Clarence W. Ashford request the pleasure of your attendance at the Marriage of their sister, on the evening of

Monday, December 1st, 1884.

Fort Street Church, half-past 7 o'clock.

Marian Reid Robertson

AND

Herbert C. Austin.

1776. 1885.

American Independence Day.

JULY 4TH, 1885.

How A. S. Cleghorn

You are respectfully invited to attend the

AMERICAN BALL,

Also, the Anniversary Exercises of

AMERICAN INDEPENDENCE,

At Kapiolani Park, on Saturday Morning,

JULY 4TH.

Exercises commence at 10 o'clock, A.M.

Respectfully,

COMMITTEE OF ARRANGEMENTS.

The Committee of the British Benevolent Society request the pleasure of H. R. H. Princess Liliuokalani's company at a ball at the Hawaiian Hotel on Tuesday evening, May 26th 1885, at eight o'clock, in celebration of Her Britannic Majesty's birthday

The Minister of Foreign Affairs requests the pleasure of the company of

Hon. A. S. Cleghorn

to Dinner in honor of R. W. Irwin, Esq., H. M.'s Charge d' Affaires for Japan, and of J. Nakamura, Esq., H. I. J. M.'s Consul in Hawaii, on

WEDNESDAY, THE 11th INST., AT 6 P. M.

HALAANIANI,
Honolulu, March 9th, 1885.

R. S. V. P.

1776 1885

FOURTH JULY BALL

Admit Mr. A. S. Cleghorn

HONOLULU, and Ladies. HA'W'N ISLANDS.

Ball Opens at 8 o'clock sharp. This Ticket must be presented at the Door and is Not Transferable

F. P. HASTINGS, CHAIRMAN; L. C. ABLES,
WM. UNGER, H. McGREW, COMMITTEE;
H. GUNN, J. E. WISEMAN, SEC'Y.

Honolulu
July 9th 1885

My dear Cleghorn!

Will you please give me the pleasure of your company to dinner at Rosebank on Monday next the 13th inst at 6½ P. M.

Yours truly

F. A. Schaefer

His Ex. the Minister of Foreign Affairs

Requests the pleasure of the com=

pany of H.R.H. Princess Likelike

At a Reception in Honor of Mr. Inouye, Special Commissioner of His Imperial Majesty the Emperor of Japan, and of Mrs. Inouye, at his residence, on Thursday the 23d inst., at 8 p. m.

Kalaaniani, July 20, 1885.

His Ex. the Minister of Foreign Affairs

Requests the pleasure of the com=

pany of Hon. A. S. Cleghorn

At a Reception in Honor of Mr. Inouye, Special Commissioner of His Imperial Majesty the Emperor of Japan, and of Mrs. Inouye, at his residence, on Thursday the 23d inst., at 8 p. m.

Kalaaniani, July 20, 1885.

Mrs. Thomas Lack
requests the pleasure of your presence
at the marriage of her daughter
Frances M.
to
Charles H. Nicoll.
Thursday, evening September 10th 1885.
at 7-30. P.M.
Fort St. Church. Honolulu.
H. I.

St Andrews Priory
July 22nd 1885

Dear Princess Likelike

The closing exercises of our School will take place on Thursday July 30th at One Clock.

It is not our Custom to send formal Invitations, but if any of our friends who take an interest in the School, like to come, we are most happy to see them -- Will you honour us with your presence on that Day? His Majesty the King

Reception
at
53 Emma Street.
8-30. P.M.

Princess Likelike

accepts His Majesty's

invitation to Dinner

at Iolani Palace, on

Monday the 29th at

6 o'clock P. M.

Ainahau Waikiki

November 24th 1886

Oahu College,

Honolulu, 11/26 1886

Hon. Thos. R. Clayton

You are cordially invited to attend a lecture to be given by Prof. L. L. Van Slyke in Bishop Hall of Science at Punahou on Fri. eve. Dec. 3 7:30 o'clock.

Subject- The Air,- What is it?

You are cordially invited to attend an Exhibition Drill to be followed by a Hop at the Armory of the

Honolulu Rifles

Friday Evening, March 25, 1887.

Officers in Uniform.

DRILL AT EIGHT P. M.
DANCING AT NINE P. M.

The Committee

LIEUT. WM. UNGER,
SERGT. E. F. BISHOP,
CORP. F. L. WINTER,
CORP. C. T. WILDER,
PRIVATE HUGH GUNN.

Mr. & Mrs. Charles H. Judd

request your presence

at the marriage of their daughter

Julie

to

Francis Mills Swanzy

on Wednesday morning, the ninth of November

at eleven o'clock

Saint Andrew's Cathedral

Honolulu

1887

Mr. & Mrs. S. G. Wilder

request your presence

at a reception given to

Mr. & Mrs. G. P. Wilder,

on Friday evening, the eighteenth November,

from 8 to 10 o'clock.

Eskbank

Honolulu, H. I.,

1887.

Mr. & Mrs. S. G. Wilder

request your presence

at a reception given to

Mr. & Mrs. G. P. Wilder,

on Friday evening, the eighteenth November,

from 8 to 10 o'clock.

Eskbank

Honolulu, H. I.,

1887.

Honolulu, August 22. 1889

My dear Clayton!

My wife and I would be very much pleased to have you dine with us on Tuesday next (27th inst.) at 7 P.M. to meet Mr. Wallace and a few friends.

Yours sincerely

F. A. Schaefer

Mr & Mrs Davies

request the pleasure of

W. Cleghorn's Company

at dinner on Thursday

October 1st at Seven o'clock.

~~Craigside~~,
~~Nuuanu Valley~~.

Sundown
Hesketh Park

Mr & Mrs Davies

request the pleasure of

Miss Kaiulani's Company

at dinner on Thursday

October 1st at Seven o'clock.

~~Craigside~~,
~~Nuuanu Valley~~.

Sundown
Hesketh Park

The Minister of Foreign Affairs

invites The Princess Kaiulani

to be present at the Ceremony

attending the Transfer of the

Sovereignty of the Republic of Hawaii,

to the

United States of America,

at the Executive Building

at half after eleven,

Friday morning, August 12th.

1898.

R. S. V. P.

Mr. F. A. Schaefer requests the pleasure of Mr. A. S. Cleghorn's company at dinner at Rosebank on Wednesday next the 7th inst at 7 P. M.

Honolulu
4th March 1888.

R. s. v. p.

Mr & Mrs Davies request the pleasure of Miss Kainlani's

Company at the Botanic Gardens, on Friday, the 11th inst, from 11 to 6 o'clock.

Trams will leave Sundown for the Gardens at 5 minutes before 11.

R. S. V. P. to
The Grange,
Robin Hood's Bay.

Sundown,
Hesketh Park, Sept. 1st, 1891.

U.S.S. Philadelphia

Honolulu, H. I.

August 9. 1898

My dear Commander Colehour,

Mrs Miller has

given me many messages

of love for your daughter,

Mrs Prince, and has asked her my kind remem-

brances to you - all of which

I intend delivering, in person,

when an opportunity occurs.

I can understand why

you do not feel like
calling, at present, and,
when these busy days have
passed, I will be pleased
to send you a boat to bring
you on board at any time
that you may indicate, and
it will give me much pleasure
to avail myself of your very
friendly and courteous invitation.

With sincere regards and
high esteem for the Princess and
yourself, believe me,

Yours very truly
J. A. Miller

Governor A. S. Cleghorn
Ainahau, Waikiki.

You are cordially invited to attend

the Exercises of

Commencement Week

Oahu College

June twentieth to twenty-fourth

Nineteen Hundred and One

The Minister of Foreign Affairs

invites Hon. A.S. Cleghorn

to be present at the Ceremony

attending the Transfer of the

Sovereignty of the Republic of Hawaii,

to the

United States of America,

at the Executive Building

at half after eleven,

Friday morning, August 12th.

1898.

R.S.V.P.

Mr. A. S. Cleghorn, for himself and the Princess Kaiulani, begs to acknowledge the invitation of the Minister of Foreign Affairs to be at the Executive Building to-morrow, and in response begs to say that he and the Princess will necessarily have to decline the extended courtesy.

Ainahau

August 11. 1898.

December 30th 1901.

Viva Sherman.

Mr. & Mrs S. H. Jeyes.

Members Mansions,
36, Victoria Street, S.W.

at Home
after January.

Yokohama, 5th Aug 1903.

A. S. Cleghorn Esq

Dear Sir,

On the introduction of Messrs. J. Dodds and K. Dodds I beg to inform you that you are invited to partake of the privileges of the Yokohama United Club as a visitor for a period of ten days from date of introduction.

I am, Dear Sir,

Yours faithfully,

H. J. Snow.

Secretary.

NOTE.—*Visitors may partake of the privileges of the Club—which however do not include the introducing of friends to the Club or of taking books and periodicals away from the Library—for a period not exceeding three months, provided that on or before the expiration of the ten days, they give notice to the Secretary of their desire to extend the term of their visit, and pay a subscription of eight yen per month—except officers serving on board ship, who pay a subscription of three yen per month.*

Le Capitaine de Vaisseau, Commandant la Division navale de l'Océan Pacifique, prie Monsieur le Gouverneur A. S. Cleghorn de lui faire l'honneur de venir diner le Samedi, 19 oct. 07 à bord du Croiseur "Catinat"

7h/4

R. S. V. P.

UNITED STATES SHIP ST. LOUIS

My dear Governor Cleghorn:

It is with great regret that I am compelled to decline your kind invitation for Saturday evening, but I have already accepted Major Dunning's invitation to dine with him at that time.

I am so sorry to have missed your call. I went with the party to Pearl Harbor and have only this moment returned.

UNITED STATES SHIP ST. LOUIS

Dear Governor Clayton.

It will give me great pleasure if you will dine with me tomorrow, Wednesday, at one o'clock. Mr. Mott-Smith and Mr Carter are coming, and I hope that you can find it convenient to make one of the party.

Faithfully yours,
Albert Gleaves.

Honolulu,
June twenty third.

March 9 "1908

My dear

Mr Clephane:

Enclosed is the

ticket for Thurs-

day evening,

March 12th

At no time is

mentioned I
presence the
Entertainment
begins about
Eight o'clock.
Hoping to see
You then - I remain
Sincerely Yours

Moana.
August 21st

My dear Gov Cleghorn

We shall be very pleased if you & Mr Percy Cleghorn will come to a picnic we are giving at Waikele

On Sunday Sept
6th — Lunch
will be at half
past one

Yours very sincerely
Ethel M Humphris

LETTERS OF CONDOLENCE

on the death of Princess Kaiulani

Filmed in the following order

Acland, W. A., Devenport, G.B.
Allen, W. F., New York
Appelbe, A., Woolwich, Kent, G.B.
Arning, Dr. Ed., Hamburg, Germany
Atkinson, Frank, Jersey
Baker, Dr. Brookes O., Port Townsend, Wash.
Barbour, C. E., Chester, G.B.
Barnes, I., St. Kilda, Victoria
Benson, G. H., St. Servan, France
Bishop, Chas. R., San Francisco
Block, Nancy L., St. Louis, Mo.
Boardman, Evelyn, So. Framingham, Mass.
Brander, A. J., San Francisco
Carroll, Virginia H., San Francisco (2)
Chamberlain, Martha A., Honolulu
Clark, , London
Cleghorn, Alexander, Brisbane, Australia
Coon, Frances M., Oakland, Calif.
Cooper, Mrs. Charles, Sect., Red Cross Society, Honolulu
Cowan, Margaret, Midlothian, G.B.
Darsie, George, Anstruther, G.B.
Dodge, Philip H., Seabright, Calif.
Doty, J. Lamb, Tahiti
Drake, Tracy C., Chicago
Dury (?), John L.
Finkler, Christina, Kekalia
Fowler, Eva, Bournemouth, G.B.
Freeth, J. H., Philadelphia
Fuller, John S., Honolulu
Gilman, Gorham D., Boston (2)
Hargrave, J., Halifax, G.B. (2)
Hitt, R. R., Washington, D. C.
Holt, Rose, Nelson, B.C.
Hooper, Wm B., San Francisco
Humphries, Dr. F. H.
Ibbotson, Edmund, Kent, G.B.
Irwin, A. R., Blair Co., Penns.
Irwin, Fannie, San Francisco
Jamieson, David, Jamestown, No. Dakota
Johnson, C., Vancouver, B.C.
Judd, Agnes

Kopke, Jennie, Honolulu
LaRue, Lilian B., Brooklyn, N. Y. (2)
Louiss . . ., M.,
Lytton, Rev. J. B., Dickinson, No. Dakota (2)
Macfie, I. W., Chester, G.B.
McTaggart, Mrs. M. A., Liberty, Kansas
Makalua, Queenie, Gt. Brit.
Miller, Helen W., New York
Milmore, Mary L., Washington, D. C.
Napier, H. M., Gt. Brit.
Parker, Panama
Pfluger, J. W., London
Protois, E. A., Long Island, New York
Purvis, Mr. & Mrs. Herbert, St. Andrews, G.B.
Roberts, Fred, Jersey
Rooke, Phebe, Jersey
Schutze, H., Wernigrade
Severance, H. W., Dover
Sewall, O. New York
Sharp, Caroline, London
Smith, Linda, Sydney, Sussex, G.B.
Smith, Agnes, Victoria (3)
Sproull, Nellie, Bexhill-on-Sea, G.B.
Suggett, A. C., New York
Toler, Mrs. W. P., Oakland, Calif.
Trevelyan, Charles, London
Tucker, M. C. B., San Francisco
Vossion, Louis, Paris (3)
Walker, Blanche, Salt Lake City
Walker, Thomas Rain, London
Wallace, George, San Mateo, Calif.
Walton, Wm., Jersey
Whittier, Chas. A., New York
Williams, G. M., Rome
Wiseman, L., Bedford, G.B.
Witherspoon, Emma, LaGrange, Georgia

RENASCENTUR

"The darkest shadows at times are lifted,
The clouds not always obscure the sun,
The hardest burden is sometime shifted,
The hardest toiling is sometime done."

DAN. O'CONNELL, in *Lyrics*.

Weep not for her who's dead,
Our Princess gets repose;
Kaiulani's life, though sped,
Takes with it all her woes.

Her broken heart is healed,
Her unreigned term is o'er;
Her future bliss is sealed,
She grieveth here no more.

Mourn rather for the doom
Of we who struggle on,
In doubt, and fear, and gloom,
Until our course is run.

We linger here, and grieve
As death dissolves each tie;
God grant we may achieve
Life with her by and by.

WAOALA.

Honolulu, March 8, 1899.

Rowton Hall
Chester
28 March 1899

My dear Cleghorn

I am so very sorry to see the sad news in the papers and do sympathise with you sincerely in the loss of your bright affectionate daughter and know what a terrible blank it will make to you

It makes one think of the days of my mother's life and how pleased she always was whane Kainlani with her — we cannot tell why such trials & disappointments come but must try & believe it is directed by a kind hand and we can look forward to a day when we shall meet again in a happier world —

What changes there have been since we met.

Assuring you of our deepest sympathy

Yours very truly

J. W. Macfie

Liberty Montgomery Co; Kansas
U. S. A. June 5 1899

Mr A. C. Cleghorn
Honolulu
Sandwich Islands.

Allow me to write a few lines and extend to you my heart-felt sympathy. My heart goes out to you with a great sympathy in this your affliction the loss ~~of the~~ of your loving daughter Kaiulani. May God bless you and give strength and grace to bear it. My son Lieut. W. A. McJaggart called on you during their (volunteers) short stay at Honolulu he was very much pleased with the kind treatment

he received from you and your daughter he spoke very highly of you both.

He was killed in the afternoon on the fourth of May in Philippine Islands. It was very sad news for me I had hoped for his safe return home, to us again he was the idol of the family.

The Princess and Willie has gon on before. so we must be ready and waiting when the summons comes.

Very Truly

Mrs. N. A. McTaggart

June 19th/99.

37, PEVENSEY ROAD.
ST. LEONARDS-ON-SEA.

My dear Mr Cleghorn.
Thank you so much
for your kind letter
& the photo of the
dear Princess - I cannot
tell you how I feel
Your sad loss, I am
always thinking of

you - We have just
been in London where
we met Eva Doasters
Sister who has lately
arrived from the
Islands & heard all
the wretched account
of her illness -
No wonder you were
proud of her. She
was so bright & clever
& so well fitted for the
high position that she
was robbed of - But
we need not pity her
for she is better off. But
leaving my own & child
makes me understand
what you must suffer
& I am so sorry. though
I have no words to
tell you so — My husband

Sends you many messages
& we both hope to see
you again before very
long. Aloha from
us all

Yours very sincerely
Queen Liliuokalani

I did not ask you to
send me the photo, knowing
how many people would
be asking, but I ordered
one of the big ones taken
at Mrs Raquelle - The one
you send me I had not got
& I shall value it ever so much -

1 Park Ave. Hotel

My dear Mr. Cleghorn

I have suffered so kindly in a sorrow like unto yours that I want you to know at once, how very full of sympathy my heart is for you in this sad affliction. you have been called upon to bear. It is so hard, so sad, so pitiful, to see our loved ones go from us, not that we would wish them to live

2

and bear the ills of
life, but we, to whom
they are so precious
hope to shield their
young years so full
of hope, and our
shoulders are made
strong for it, and when
we see all these hopes
broken by cruel heard
fate, and the life we
hoard taken just
when it began to realize
the fullness thereof;
we are tempted in
our agony, grief and
disappointment, to
question why these
precious, cherished

3

darlings, whose growth of brain, and body we have tenderly watched and taken so much pride in, when we see they have developed into cohort ever have reason to be proud of. I say, we can not help in our sharpness of grief to wonder why God should treat us in this way, and we are merely resigned because there is no other thing to do, no way out of it all. The little Princess was to me so attractive from the first days I

4

mother on the steamer I admired her, first her beauty, then when I knew her, her character; I really admired her in every way, & when bidding her good-bye I truly hoped my words would be fulfilled "that we may meet again" and this is my faith that I have worked from my loss and great, and bitter sorrow that we will meet again in "the house not made with hands eternal in the heavens" Your daughter

Over her disappointments
and her broken
hopes so prettily
the future that she
had been educated to
believe was full of
all that is brightest
and best was shattered
and yet she rose
out of it all in such
a dignified way
that admiration for
the woman was instinctively
felt before one really
knew her. & then one
wondered when
knowing her youth &
inexperience that
she should be so brave
but it was the depths of

6

of her lovely character
that made her strong,
willing, & gracious under
her trials. I feel so truly
for you, for I know you
walk on earth in si-
lence, & in solitude &
that you are beneath
beyond expression so
it seems to you, & so it will
Sue seem to others, But think
if you are able, of the
communion of saints
we are all of us together
in the great circle of which
He is the Head & is the Centre,
yea, all of us together
both the living & the dead
We always know where
to find these loved ones
for they are in Christ.
I am indeed glad
to have known the
Princess, & glad that

She gave me her photograph, & now if
you can some little thing belonging to
her, can you spare it for the sake of
both my husband and myself, we will
be so glad to receive it & keep it with
us. My husband will write you & I
hope you will sorrow not as those
without hope but in the hope of the
Second Advent that He will bring back those
who sleep in Him.

With kindest remembrance &
deepest sympathy Very sincerely
Helen Willis Miller

New York March 21st. Park Ave. Hotel

1713 Pierrepont Street
Washington D.C.
March 17th 1899.

My dear Mr. Cleghorn,-

While reading the "Star" this evening I learned of your great loss, & went immediately to see the Queen, expecting to learn the particulars; the Queen had not heard of the death of the Princess. Her Letter from Rome reached Monday the encouraging and we hoped and wished for a speedy recovery. I only met the Princess the Evening & called at the Visit, but she pleased me so much, that I loved her, and feel so sorry

for you, and felt I must write you.
Some time when you have time
can you send me one of her pho-
tographs. With a heart full of
sympathy,

Sincerely Yrs
Mary L. Milmore.

8 CO DALTON MASS 18

5. Bennett Park.
Blackheath. S.E.
June 8th 1899.

My dear Mr. Cleghorn.

Thanks so much for your welcome letter I have been longing to hear from you about Vike & I can truly sympathise with you in her loss. for she was my best friend and she has often told me that I was her great friend. no one can understand how much I feel her loss. So I can well imagine what your feelings are. I had no idea that she had any disease

I shall certainly read about it when I can get a Medical book. Yes thanks I got the papers you kindly sent me & I shall always keep them as they are the last I shall receive of my dear little poor girl I do[illegible] like to have seen her again. She was so bright and sweet. Many a time she has asked if I would go to Hawaii & I told her willingly if I had money. I would have done anything I possibly could. I can hardly realize she has gone. She was loved by many and will be missed by many more

you will see from my address that I am still living at the Barracks. My sister & we had a difference of opinion about several matters so we decided to take rooms here & are very comfortable although of course we have to be very saving as we have only £1. a week to live on so you see we can't go in for many luxuries. but as long as one is happy it does not matter so much but I long for money more & more every day. But although we shall live with my sister we always wish for her she was here with my brother-in-law

yesterday and your letters will always be forward to me when you address them to the Barracks for we hope to go to Scotland in the Autumn. My Cousin Mary Doughty is going to be married next Month, we have of course got an invitation to her wedding but neither my sister nor I can afford to go. My cousin had not known her fiance three weeks before she was engaged to him & she is to be married in about three months after. Rather quick work!!! I heard from Lilian Armitage (née Kennedy

a little time ago she like Ceylon very much. I also heard from one of the von Fircks the eldest one is to be married next month, so every one of our old Mentone friends are getting married excepting myself. The von Fircks were so grieved to hear about darling Vike.

My dear Mrs Cleghorn I hope you will find time to write me again soon with love & all my deepest sympathy.

Yours very sincerely
H. M. Napier

P.S. I forgot to mention that Lilian wild wrote & asked me to give her a letter of introduction

to you for a Mr. Leedoff a great friend of theirs who sails for Hawaii on Saturday, which I did. he has money of his own but is too delicate to stand the winters here so hopes to get something to do in the Islands. will it bother you to assist him a little if possible to get something to do or at least give your advice, as you have lived such a long time in the Islands.—

If you have anything of Vike's you care part with I should very much like a keep sake, as you may imagine, I hope do not think I am taking a liberty in asking for anything. But she was such a dear friend of mine.

TRILBY

Kanaihae, March 31st 199

Dear Mr Cleghorn,

I have intended writing to you ever since hearing of your great sorrow, & feel I can no longer delay doing so. Words can never express the sympathy we feel in your heavy bereavement. Little did I dream when bidding dear Kaiulani goodbye that it was

forever. I would so much like to be near enough to tell you how my heart goes out to you in this hour of your great affliction. It makes us tremble when the stern fact was brought to us in such a forcible manner. I think of you always & hope & pray that God in his goodness will grant you a bright ray of comfort through all this burden of sorrow & affliction. We thank you for your kindness to our daughter Helen & I hope she has been of some little comfort to you. Hoping this few lines will find you feeling better.

With sincere heartfelt
Aloha to you all.
Your friend,
Panama Parker.

My dear Archie

With great sorrow. I read in the Haw. Gaz. just to hand, the announcement of the sudden death of Princess Kaiulani, your dearly beloved daughter and pride of the Hawaiian People.

This sad event fills me with grief.

The death of one so young and amiable is indeed a deplorable affliction to you and your relations, that words of condolence are but an adequate tribute to her memory.

Permit me dear friend to request, that my sympathy and condolence in this sad bereavement is sincerely shared by my wife and children.

J. W. Pflueger

38 QUEEN ROAD BAYSWATER
LONDON.

31 Mar/99

3 Sanford Ave:
Flushing Long Island
New York U.S.A.
April 15/99

Dear Mr Cleghorn

I take the liberty of sending you herewith the Illustrated Supplement of one of our N.Y papers which contains a slight tribute to the late Princess your daughter to which I hope will not be displeasing to you.

Having had the honour of meeting your daughter when in Washington I hope

you will not take it amiss if I express my feeling of sympathy & condolence in the loss you have sustained

However I must confess I have another object in view in writing to you. Without further preface I desire to say that your name being an uncommon one is not unfamiliar to me. I was brought up in Auckland & you many years was at the Kings School Parramatta New South

Wales. I had a schoolmate there of your name & if my memory serves me aright be hailed from New Zealand. It would be strange if in you I should discover my old school chum Alex. Cleghorn but if so I should delighted to hear from you. I left the King's School I think in 1853 & there are very few if any left if any class

If it should happen that you are the same

Cleghorn please write to me in receipt hereof & anticipate a budget of news from me of some of our former associates

If you are not, I trust you will pardon this intrusion after your privacy & believe me Very faithfully yours

E. A. Protois.

A. S. Cleghorn Esq.

With deepest sympathy.

Mrs Herbert Purvis.

Mr W. Herbert Purvis.

Many thanks for the Papers. Sent with this have been sent on to Edith.

BEAUVOIR,
ST SAVIOUR'S,
JERSEY.

16th April 1899.

Dear Mr. Cleghorn -

We were all of us very shocked to learn of the death of your dear daughter, and Irish to convey my own (as well as that of my wife & daughter) deepest sympathy with you in the great loss you have sustained in the death of one so universally beloved, the Princess had endeared herself to us all, and we were looking forward to the time when you both might be paying the

Island another visit, or we coming
out to see you on one of our travels,
this then must help to comfort you
for your loss that all loved her.
not for her position but for the
sweetness of her character; men
& women may occupy high positions
yet not have that gentleness of
character & influence which calls
even those of lowly birth, and we
mourn with you the loss of one we
felt to be a true & worthy friend.

Death has been very busy
in our midst since you left, my
dear Wife lost her Mother 13 months ago
and in June last our dear friend
Dr Berry whom you met here fell down
dead as he was conducting the funeral
service of his late Doctor. So many
too in the Island have been called
away that we seem to be hearing each
day of first one and another family
who have been thrown into mourning.

We had a great shock on
Good Friday morning by hearing
of the wreck of the Stella one of the
L & S W R's boats on the Casquets. the
previous afternoon, it is impossible to
say how many lives were lost as there
was no list of passengers.

Our eldest daughter Edith
was married on the 9th Feb to a
Mr H B R Hayne of Sembridge Wells
they are living at Surbiton, at the time
of the wedding I was in bed with an
attack of Influenza, and Edith was
suffering from the same thing but had

to go through the ceremony & then back to her room, I am glad to say we are both well again.

Mrs Roberts had been very ill all last summer, but she is better now than she was but not as strong as we should like, when the weather takes up we hope to go away for a change & then I am hoping she will soon be herself again.

Mrs Benson has been very ill they are now in France and I hope the change will be beneficial to her.

Mrs Roberts unites with me in kindest regards to you & if you should be coming to England again shortly, we hope to have the pleasure of seeing you here. & with our deepest sympathy for you Dear Dear Mr Cleghorn

Yours faithfully

Fred S Roberts

Hon:
A.S. Cleghorn
Honolulu HI

Chinthurst
Alleyn Park
Norwood
March 15. 1899

Dear Mr Cleghorn -

I am distressed at the news in this day's paper - of dear Kaiulani's death; it seems almost too sad to be true. I have always been truly attached to her, and feel her loss

as a very personal
one, although we
have not been in
touch for some time.
Pray accept my
sincerest sympathy
with you in your
great loss.
In dear Kaiulani's
last letter to me
she promised to
send me her photograph,
and if, when you are
able, you can spare
me one. I shall feel
very much obliged,
and think few, if
any, of her oldest
friends will value
it more highly.

Believe me
Yours sincerely
Phebe Rooke

Wernigerode, April 10. 1899.

Sir

I just received the news of the death of your beloved daughter H. R. H. Princess Kaiulani and therefore I beg you to accept the expression of my deepest and most sincere sympathy.

I have the honor to be

Sir,

very respectfully yours

H. Schultze.

Hon. A. S. Cleghorn

Honolulu

Dover N. H.

Mch 23/99

My dear Mr Leighton

It is with great sorrow that we learn of the death of the Princess Kaiulani your beloved daughter.

She was so universally esteemed and loved her loss will be greatly mourned by all who knew her.

Mrs Servance and my daughters May and Gertrude united with me in tendering our heartfelt sympathy to you in this 2nd bereavement.

Sincerely your friend

H. W. Servance

New York March 22. 99.

47 WEST FORTY-THIRD STREET

Dear Mr Cleghorn.

I have heard with great regret of the death of your daughter the Princess Kaiulani and my heartfelt sympathy goes out to you in this sad affliction. For I fully appreciate your loss in the love of a dutiful daughter and the sudden taking away of the cherished hopes and ambitions you had entertained for her.

I fully realize also the loss she is not only to her own people, but to the whole community and to her many friends in this

Words are of little avail in a time like this and I only want you to know that I am thinking of you.

With my sincere regards,

Very truly yours.

Oscar T. Sewall.

Hon A. S. Cleghorn.

Honolulu.

United States and Europe, which she has gained by her character and bearing from a girl to womanhood.

Young, accomplished and beautiful & endeared to all her people and friends, it is indeed very sad and must make us all realize how insignificant this life here is compared to the hereafter.

It will always be a great source of pleasure to you and her friends to look back on her young life and while it is very hard I hope you will be given the strength to bear up and I know you will, as it cannot be undone and we must all live for the living and not the dead —

April 5 1899.

6, LICHFIELD ROAD,
KEW GARDENS.

Dear Dr Cleghorn

Both Miss Jeyes & I have been prostrated for weeks by Influenza, which is now so prevalent here; hence, we have been unable to write to you, & now that I am making the attempt to express our deep feeling for you in yr. most sad bereavement, I have not words that will convey to you our most sincere sympathy.

you will I am sure,
believe that we both
feel much deeply for you
— no one can better realise
than we the force of y^r
bereavement, for no one
can know better than
we the terrible loss you
have sustained in the
early death of y^r dear
daughter —

We loved her sincerely;
& during her residence
under our care, constantly
discovered some fresh
trait in her naturally
fine character & loving
nature. We mourn
her loss with heartfelt
sorrow.

We shall hope to
hear from you, that
you are mercifully
supported in this heavy
trial, & we hope too for
some further information,
relative to dear Kendall's
illness & death, than that
w^h is afforded by the

English Newspapers —

Miss Jeyes joins with me in kindest regards to you & Germain

dear Mrs Cleghorn.

Yrs ever faithfully

Caroline Sharp

The Honble

A. S. Cleghorn.

12. Sackville Road.
Hove - Sussex.
March 20th. 1899

Dear Mr. Cleghorn.

The news of your Lad
loss came to me as a great
shock. for I did not know
that poor Kauilani had been
ill. Although I had neither
seen, nor heard from her for

so long. there being unfortunately a misunderstanding between us, now through the fault of others than ourselves. I know. yet I have never forgotten her. I was always very fond of her. it grieves me very much to feel that it is now out of my power to let her know that I was always her friend.

If you would be good enough to write to me later on & tell me a little about her. I should esteem it a great kindness, for I feel her loss very much.

Assuring you of my deep
Sympathy. & trusting that
you do not think unkindly
of me.

Believe me.

Yours Sincerely.

Linda Sydney Smith.

High St Echuca
21/5/99.

My dear Cousin

It is with with very deep regret, & heart felt sorrow that I have only just heard of the severe bereavement you have sustained in the loss of your much beloved daughter; words fail me to express all I feel for you, in this trial, I can only pray that He who has seen fit to call her away will give you His sustaining grace & comfort, which

which no earthly friend
can give, in these our
terrible trials in this world.
I have a very pleasing
picture of dear Faridani
before me, in the March number
number of a paper called the
'Graphic' which the Lady
who told me of the sad news
brought to me last evening
from the Mecan. Institute
to see the short account which
it gave of her illness & death,
I have to return it tomorrow,
as it was borrowed for me,
but I will try & buy one
if not too late, being two months
ago, she told me there was a
much better picture in another
paper of hers, but she could
not remember the name of it.
If it would not be asking
too much if you have a
spare 'photo' of her since she
has been in England
would you kindly send me
one, & I will prize it very
much indeed. This paper
speaks of the many friends which
she held in England who will
hear with regret of Your loss.
Dear Cousin
please accept my deep & loving
sympathy in Your trouble,
& hope your health will
not break down under it.

I should like to have a few lines from you, when you feel disposed to write, or think of leaving Honolulu; you are the only relative whom I correspond with now, & I feel an interest in your welfare, if I were in better circumstances & could make you comfortable I would ask you to come here for a little change, but under present circumstances I cannot do so. My husband is in very delicate health at present & for the past fortnight since the cold weather set in & being up in years, over 70, every bad attack makes him weaker & he takes very little nourishment. My own health is indifferent, now dear Cousin with kind love I am

Your affectionate
A. Smith

High St Eckuca
8/9/99

My dear Cousin

I received your kind sad letter, also 2 newspapers & the beautiful Photo of your late dear daughter, & I thank you sincerely for writing & sending them so soon, I prize it very much & I never tire looking at her, & have bought a pretty frame for it; dear girl, I shall never see her in this world, but I trust I shall in a better one; & you also dear Cousin.

What a blessing it is that we have this hope of Heaven when all these earthly trials will be over, & we shall meet with the lovéd ones again, never to be parted; not lost, but gone before, waiting to welcome us home. I know from bitter escperience how hard the loss of lovéd ones, is to bear, & I can deeply sympathize with you, & are often in my thoughts; I hope in having many kind friends, & your business to attend to, that you will not be left much alone. I hope that you have quite recovered from your illness & able to be about again.

The news-papers were very interesting to read, though very sorrowful, & showed how greatly she was beloved by everyone & also honoured. I have lent them to several of my friends to read, & they were interested in them through knowing me, & the Photo. is very much admired. Such a beautiful expressive countenance, which one does not see very often.

The verses are very nicely composed, & I think expresses much feeling for her late disappointment. The Photo, is the same heading as the one in Graphic paper which I have.

I am glad to say that my husband is much better in health than when I wrote last, & able to keep about, though we are feeling the spring weather after a rather severe winter, we generally have an early & long hot Summer, we get very tired of it & always glad when over. I hope if you go to the States, that the change will do you much good, it will be a change of scene, & company, which may help to restore your spirits some what. My husband sends kind regards & I shall be pleased to have a few lines from you sometime, now with kind love I am

Your affec^te Cousin
A. Smith

High St. Church
3/6/1905.

My dear Cousin

As it seems long since I heard from you, I feel anxious to hear how you are, for when you last wrote you had been ill, & was then in deep trouble through the great loss which you had suffered; a loss which cannot be replaced in this world; you don't know my heart ached for you when I thought & about you, so you need not

wonder that I feel anxious
to hear from, or of you.
I hope you have quite
recovered your health &
spirits as far as is possible
under the circumstances.
You thought of going to
the States for a change
in the Summer, did you
go? & if so I hope that
you received much benefit
both to body & mind.

I hope dear Cousin
that you were not displeased
with the few humble verses
verses which I sent in my
letter to you. I thought them
suitable to the loved one who had gone
from you.

I should have liked to have
sent you a porcelain wreath
under glass, but as I
had very little coming in
at the time & my husband
ill, I could not gratify
my wish to do so, & they are
expensive up here — I hope
you will take the will for
the deed at present.

I am glad to say that
my husband as fairly well
now considering his age
& the winter weather, though
he is quite past doing any
work now.

I had an attack
of influenza before Xmas

& I did not recover my strength
for a long time, I went to Melbourne
for a little change, 2 weeks,
but it did not do me much good
it settled in the weak part, my
throat & the air-tubes were choked
up, I had to go the Hospital where
& have an instrument used to relieve
it; I have been better since, but
the frosty & damp weather affects
it now & I have to be careful.
I have one boarder but I do not
do much with the shop as it is not
in a good part of the town, but the rents low.
With kind regards from my husband
& self. hoping this will find you well
I am
Your affec. Cousin
Agnes Smith

"Most
blessed
for ever."

"Most Blessed for Ever."

THE prayer of many a day is all fulfilled,
Only by full fruition stayed and stilled:
You asked for blessing as your Father willed;
Now He hath answered,
"MOST BLESSED FOR EVER!"

Lost is the daily light of mutual smile,
You therefore sorrow now a little while,
But, floating down Life's dimmed and lonely aisle,
Comes the clear music,
"MOST BLESSED FOR EVER!"

From the great anthems of the crystal sea,
Through the far vistas of Eternity,
Grand echoes of the word peal on for thee,
Sweetest and fullest:
"MOST BLESSED FOR EVER!"

F. R. HAVERGAL.

Thy dear one is with Jesus now!
Seeing Him face to face,
Gazing upon His own beloved brow,
Watching His smile of grace;
Hearing the Master's Voice in all its sweetness,
Knowing Him now in all His own completeness;
With Jesus now, with Him for ever!
Never to leave Him,—grieve Him never!
Could GOD Himself give more? His will
Is best, though we are weeping still.

F. R. HAVERGAL.

H. THACKER, PRINTER, GEELONG.

21. March 99

"ALOHA NUI,"
CANTELUPE ROAD,
BEXHILL-ON-SEA.

My dear dear Friend,

Last week I got yr letter of 14th Feb: & 3 days later the "standard" is full of the death of yr darling child Kaiulani; that you have my deepest & truest sympathy you know my dear old friend & God help you to bear the loss and sunshine from yr home = It must be a great comfort to you that you were able to get Kaiulani home to be in her own pretty home & you beside her wooned brighten her last days =

What do you intend

to do?
The Walkers leave end of
month, they have all been
ill so had to put off a
steamer = We also have all
been laid up = Influenza =
I have had people in my
house right on all
Winter they leave on
the 4th on the 7th I have
at 2 rooms for 10 days but
that is all so far =
I am ashamed of myself
for not writing to you for so
long, but I have been busy
& been laid up 2 or
3 times from over work =
The General got a

Carpender in yesterday to
do a little job = He said you
will remember the name
"Aloha nui" "O yes my father
never comes into the house
without saying "Aloha nui" to
us all! So there must
be some one else in Bexhill
from the Islands! I went
& spent an afternoon & even: with
the Walkers in East bourne
so they will be able to tell
you about us = Gen: Cunliffe
you saw = He came to see me
before he went out to the Island.
You may see him again
when he comes home =
Ale Jan & Feb: was perfectly
lovely - and until a week
ago it was mild enough
to sit on the front - Yesterday
& today it has tried to
snow & feels much
colder =
With my sincerest

sympathy & much love
Dremain

your affect: friend

Nellie Sproull —

Write & tell me how you
are soon —

1

The Moffatt,
133 West Eleventh Street.

Dear Dr Cleghorn.
I can not express
my sorrow at
the sudden death
of dear Hamilton
I first learned
of it South where

2 I have Fun Spending
the winter - I am
awfully broken
up. over it - oh it
seems but yesterday
we were together
she was so
charming - and
sweet - not only

3 Dr her personal friends
but Dr the entire country
I know my Marshall
sympathies dear
Mr Cleghorn are sent
with those of many others.
but I loved Vetter therefore
words are inadequate
You have all my love
in this your greatest sorrow.
Thank you for the papers
and if in packing up
You can spare me some
thing that once belonged
to Kaiulani. something

4

The Moffatt,
133 West Eleventh Street.

Wholly character-
estic of her dear
self. do let me
have it.

Yours most
truly
Alberta C. Suggett
April - 1 - 1899.

Mr. A. S. Cleghorn
Honolulu
H. I.

Sympathy of
Mrs. W. P. Toler

546 Albion Street

Private.

March. 20. 1899.

Dear Mr Cleghorn,

I cannot refrain from writing you a short line of sympathy at the news of the loss which you and Honolulu have sustained in the death of your daughter. I am afraid that Oahu will be a far less pleasant

place for world rangers
from the absence of her
brightness. I shall
never be in Honolulu
again, but I shall always
think of it with kindness
largely because of your
hospitality and hers.

yours v. truly,

Charles Trevelyan.

1

3356 Jackson Street,
San Francisco.

I cannot tell you
my dear Mr Clapham
how much I appreciate
the photograph of
the dear little Princess
truly it makes a great
void of sadness in
my heart when I think
of her -

I wanted to come
and thank you

in person but Mr Lucker had
an engagement this afternoon
so I shall have to defer
the visit until to morrow.
Thanking you for the photograph
and trusting you are feeling
much better, so as very soon

3/

to come to us, I am from

very cordially

Mayr C. Bonne Tucker

November Thiriette.

Honolulu, 26. 2.99

My dear Colonel

I was sorry not to see you: but I know that the princess is ill; I send you my p.p.c. by letter. accept this photo. I join (for your family records) some of the proofs printed. - I hope to see you in Paris: my address there is 59, rue des Saints-Pères; I am at your service, if

I can be of any use to you in
anything.

Aloha ae to you &
the Princess, & happy days!

L Vossion

Col. Aylmer

Dear Colonel & friend, Pray accept my most heartfelt condolences for the so cruel blow which has fallen on your heart by the death of Princess Kaiulani, so tenderly cherished by all! It is too sad to contemplate & you have my full sympathy.

Louis Vossion.

Take Courage! - Here is, at time, our destiny!!
If I can be of any use to you in Paris, Pray use
of me, as you know that is not a common place
offer.
With aloha & faithful souvenirs!
your friend

59, rue des Saints-Pères, Paris,

Col. A. Aylmer

59, Rue des Saints Pères
Paris

31th July 99

My dear Colgrave friend

I was deeply touched by your kind thought of sending me your letter of June the 20th, & also the superb verses by which was expressed the universal sorrow.
I pitied the young life, so prematurely extinguished, I pitied the Haïtian Nation, and, before all, I pitied the Father, so cruelly and unjustly stricken by the stern hand of Fate.
Do believe in my entire sympathy & if I can do anything for you in Paris, pray do make use of me, at will, as your very sincere and truly attached friend,

L. Vossion

Hon. Col. Clayhorn

Words seem so cold and empty to express the feel-ings of an aching-heart & mind is aching for you my dear Mr. Cleghorn in your hours of deep sorrow.

Rainlani so young, so beautiful, to be taken from her father, her nation, & her friends; so soon; yet it are those

2

He loveth best He gather-
-eth first to His fold:
Your daughter's long
illness & suffering, have
almost broken Your heart
I know; & to you goes
out my deepest sym-
-pathy, but remember
those that suffer most
on earth; receive the
greatest reward in
Heaven.

God help you to bear this
sad trial as only a brave man
can; & remember that besides
her good father a nation
mourns the loss of their
Princess Kaiulani, whom
God has seen fit to call
unto Himself, & it is but
for us to say, "Thy will
be done".

Most truly your friend

Blanche C. Walker

March 18th 1899

Salt Lake City.

London;

March 18th., 1899.

My dear old friend,

It is hard to find words to express to you what I wish in the way of deepest sympathy. May God give you comfort: and nothing that He does is other than the doing of infinite wisdom and love.

As in 1893, when my dear boy was called to his Saviour's rest, so now that our dear "Little" Princess has been taken from us, I have the strong belief that God's knowledge of what is good for his children is what we must rely on with consolation. I can feel, my dear Blesborn, how your heart must be torn: but try to think how an innocent young soul has

Gone

gone home before having had long to fight the difficult and often dangerous battle of life.

What a thing it is to know that through our Saviour we may hope for the endless meeting again!

I saw Arundel this morning, and Warwick Hunt has been with me here this afternoon; both express their very deep sympathy with you.

I came to town last night for a final round of work in London, after being detained for some days at Southport by a bad cold. My wife is at Southport, and will be greatly grieved by the news which today's papers contain: a previous message (dated March 1st. from Honolulu) had mentioned dear Kaiulani's illness as being serious, and my wife was very fearful of what we might hear next.

I do not know what more to say than to repeat the wish with which I began, that God may give you comfort. Look to Him, my dear old friend; we may be doubtful of our right to do so, and our service of him is very poor and faulty: but there always stands our Saviour, saying "Come unto me, ye that are weary and heavy-laden", and "Whosoever cometh unto me I will in no-wise cast out".

It is not long since my dear old father was asking after Kaiulani: one cannot but wonder how soon those who have gone home will recognise eachother. My father did not live long enough to see a photograph of the font which my

my wife and I have placed in Ranfield Church in Derbyshire in memory of our boy. I will by next mail send you one of the country papers which gives a description of it, furnished I think by the Vicar.

I am sure that I may mention, with my own, my wife's very warm regard and deep sympathy.

Believe me, my dear old friend,

Yours sincerely,

Thomas Rain Walker.

The Hon. A. S. Cleghorn,

Honolulu,

Hawaiian Islands.

San Mateo, California.
March 22nd 1899

My dear Mr. Cleghorn:

Allow me to express to you my sincere sorrow in learning of the death of your dear daughter and to tell you of my sympathy with you in your great grief.

It is indeed a sad ending to your fair hopes that she amid at the time became the Queen and the benefactress of her own people, and

her untimely death is
the pathetic ending of
a nations' life.

And yet, my dear friend,
you and remember with
your pride the many
noble qualities which she
gracefully exhibited in
meeting the Events which
brought sorrow and
disappointment to you
and to her. These are
royal graces which
are crowned in the
Eternal world beyond
all the rewards of
time. "How hath been
faithful over a few things.
Behold I will make thee
ruler over many things—
enter thou into the King and Master
of us all.

May He have you
in His holy Keeping
and bless you Ever!

My heart turns fondly
to Honolulu, and never
more so than when I
learn of dear friends
passing to the realms
beyond, and whom I
shall not see again
on this side the veil.

And the dear old Church

is still in affliction.
I am hopeful that there
may be a solution of the
knotty problem in the resignation
of the Bishop and the appoint-
ment of a wise man
who will in the fear of God
build up the shattered walls
of Zion.
Some time I trust to be
in Honolulu and to have
a talk with you as of
old — but when —?
With much aloha
and all that it means
I am Ever faithfully Yours
Geo. Wallace

The Hon
A. S. Cleghorn.

LA RIVE, ROZEL,
St MARTINS, JERSEY,
CHANNEL ISLANDS.

April 20th 1899.

Dear Mr Cleghorn.

I am truly grieved to hear of the death of your dear daughter Princess Kaiulani. A telegram to that effect appeared in the Jersey papers, but I was in hopes it might be a mistake. Now I have received the full account of her death and funeral in the Honolulu papers I can scarcely realize it.

LA RIVE, ROZEL,
ST MARTINS, JERSEY,
CHANNEL ISLANDS.

So young! a life so full
of promise, to be cut down
in the very blossom of
womanhood. "Inscrutable
are the ways of Providence!"
You have the full sympathy
and condolence of myself
Mrs Walton and family.
We sincerely trust that
strength will be given you
in this dark hour of trial,
to bear your sad bereavement.

It seems only the other
day the many enjoyable
evenings we spent in her
pleasant company at La
Chaire. How bright, cheerful
and happy she was, and how
the sunshine of her life
struck home to one. It is
a terrible blow to you and Mary;
but oh! let us find
consolation, that in the
realms of bliss, she has
found full fruition of
joy, in her risen Saviour.
Believe me dear Mrs Cleghorn,
and friend Yours in deep sympathy,

Wm Walton.

To - -

A. Cleghorn Esq.,
Ainahau,
Honolulu,
Hawaiian Islands.

N. Y. Apl 9.

Union Club,
Fifth Avenue & 21st Street.

My dear Mr. Clayton.

I cannot express to you the sadness which rests with me at the untimely death of Your daughter, the Princess.

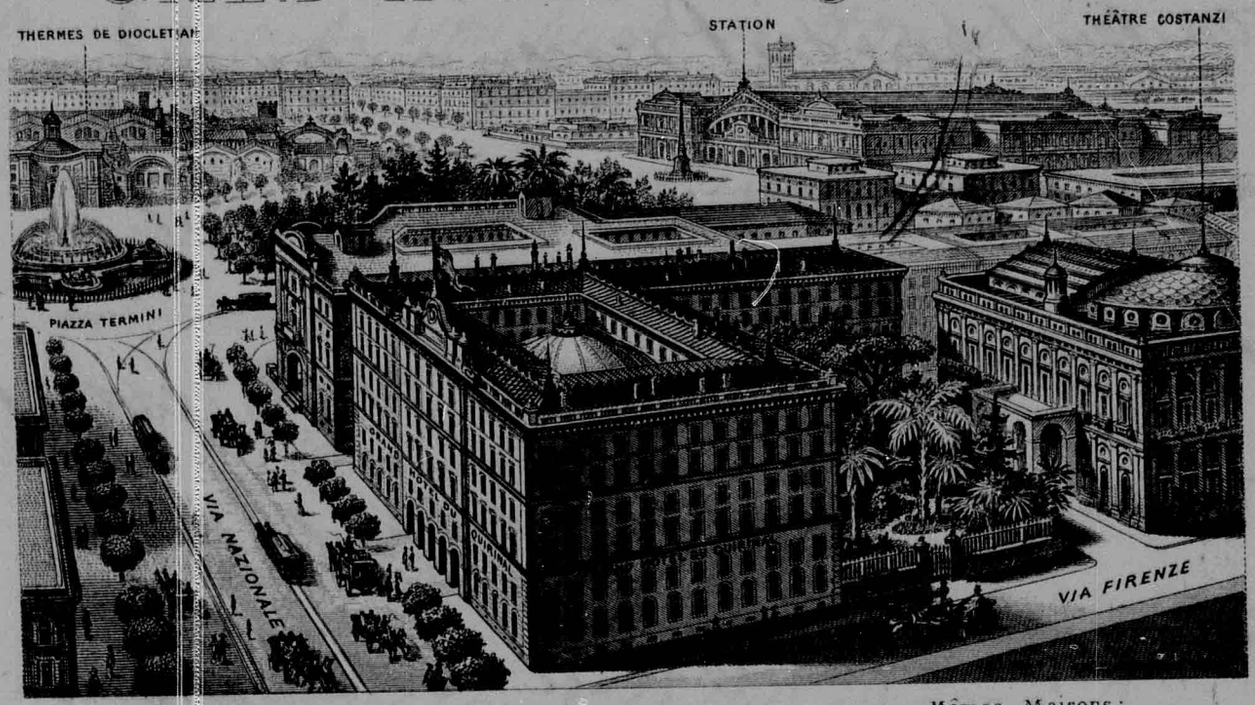
Although I had not had the first time, I had the greatest admiration of her for her gentle, sweet character her good mind & kindness of heart. And I was impressed most forcibly with the wicked crime, which took from her the government

of a loving & confiding
people.

Do not treat this
as a mere perfunctory
letter of condolence -
I feel a genuine &
lasting sorrow & wish
I could offer any
comfort to you in your
affliction

Sincerely Yrs
Chas Hawthorne

ROME
GRAND HÔTEL DU QUIRINAL



Mêmes Maisons :
GRAND HÔTEL MÉDITERRANÉE-Pegli près Gênes
GRAND HÔTEL DE L'EUROPE à Lucerne
LES HÔTELS DU BÜRGENSTOCK près Lucerne

BUCHER-DURRER
PROPRIETAIRE

Mêmes Maisons :
HÔTEL STANSERHORN près Lucerne
HÔTEL EULER, Bâle-Suisse
GRAND HÔTEL - Le Caire

March 22nd
1899

Dear Mr Cleghorn,

Words fail me to express to you my deep & sincere sympathy in the terrible loss you have undergone -

On taking up my 'Standard' yesterday to my horror, I read the fatal news - & was, as you may imagine, unexpressibly shocked, as well as grieved. Often have I

wondered how the Princess & yourself fared, after your return - especially when I saw the U.S.C. had finally restored to annex the Kingdom - But I had no idea even the Princess was ill - or unwell.

I recall, however, in Cllentowe she looked delicate, & that you expressed anxiety about her - & friends told me she rather overexerted herself in the Battle of Flowers there -

My first thoughts were for you yesterday - as you must be worn out with anxiety & grief - I know how many

kind friends you have in Honolulu -
so I trust your health is cared for any how -
Also I do hope Mrs Worthouse is with you? -

After such a trial, perhaps you will like to leave the Island a while & travel to England to Mr Darcis? in case you do come - pray always let me know - I should always (if at home) be so very pleased to welcome you again & sympathise in your great sorrow -
But as I said before, words are weak indeed, to give any consolation at all - for grief, such as yours - there is none - save indeed, your great Kindness to her always - for no one could have been kinder
And so, once more - let me add my humble tribute of real sympathy - to all you must have received before - With kindest wishes. Yours very sincerely
G. Mawdsley Williams

Dear Mr. Clayton,

What can I say, what words can I use, to tell you of my deep sorrow & grief at the news that my dear little friend is no more. It is a terrible blow for you, after the years of separation for her good, that she should be taken

away from you so soon.
Do not grieve too much
dear Mr. Clayhorn; dear Kamilem
was a good girl, & she may
be taken away from troubles
& temptations which you
could not guard her from.
She had a very tender place
in my heart with her
passionate nature, yet
so lovable, & so easily guided
through affection. We were
all so fond of her & Winifred

was very much upset by
the news. She sends her
love & wishes me to say
how sorry she is for you.
Do let me hear, when
you can, what was the
cause of this illness &
what the doctors said.
She seemed so full of life,
& never suffered from
rheumatism in England.
What could have caused this
attack which must have

been most severe. You know dear Mr. Clephane how I loved her, & how I should be interested to hear anything you can tell me from the love I bore her. I can hardly realise it, & think I shall never see her again. Dear, dear Kamilani, so loving & true. With my loving sympathy to you dear Mr. Clephane

I remain

Yours ever sincerely

L. Wilcox

La Grange Ga. 3/26-99.

Hon. A. S. Cleghorn,

Honolulu,

Dear and honored friend.

I little thought when you wrote me that kind letter of sympathy and friendship just after the loss of my child; that so soon it would become my sad duty to say words of comfort to you - No! not comfort; No one can do that. Your grief is too deep - too sacred for human comfort. Only your loving Savior can speak peace, can give you rest. To His loving

mercy I commend you.
My tears and prayers are yours. My grief stricken heart feels for a bereft-parent; but too well I know that words are useless.
The news of your daughters death only reached me by this morning mail. I am schocked and overcomed.
I do not know why, but-ever since her mothers death, I have been interested in every thing pertaining your daughter & have followed her life and career with pleasure, as I would read of her brightness, talent and all the graces that make a brilliant and lovely lady, one I believe to have been a woman of unusual strength of character and of faithfulness to what she conceived to be her duty, possessed of so many noble traits, that gave such bright-promise for the future; I cannot but think, Why is this? The only one? in the bloom of manhood taken? God makes no mistakes. The heart of the Father is sore - Jesus feels for you - remember He wept for the loss of a friend.
My dear Sir, may God sustain you in this dreadful bereavement. Mother and daughter have met beyond the river. My friend, may you find steength in acquiescing in Divine will, and anticipating the blessed

reunion in the Heavenly Home, where you will find your scarcely budded flower blooming in blissful immortality. An added gem to bedeck the Coronet that surrounds the Savior's brow.

In sorrow,

Your friend.

Mrs. Emma Witherspoon.
La Grange
Troup, County.
Georgia.

P.S. My husbands health required a change, and we are here for the summer.

H. M. DOCKYARD,
DEVONPORT.

12th April 97

My dear Mr. Leighton

Some kind friend has sent me the Honolulu papers of last Month. which give an account of your terrible loss. I am very much obliged to whoever it was who so kindly thought

of letting me know the
details of your daughters
illness and last moments.
and I hope you will allow
me to offer you my deepest
sympathy in your sorrow
It is now more than 10 years
since I first saw Princess
Kamlani and I well remember

her, as a lively bright
intelligent little girl, and
one who always attracted
people to her. by her winning
ways. and when Mrs. Culand
& I had the pleasure of
seeing her in England
we were both so struck with
her and often have talked
about her. and felt for

her in all the political troubles which she had gone through, & now what can I say to you her father. I know how fond you were of her, & how you looked after her welfare and how well she was brought up and now your life must be a terrible blank. The great consolation must be that you have

H. M. DOCKYARD,
DEVONPORT.

the sympathy of many friends, and that judging from the papers the whole Hawaiian people are morning with you. and I trust I may be allowed to add a few words to show our respect for her & our sympathy

with you,

The exigencies of my profession cause me to leave here in June, where for I know not. but we may come across each other some day.

Believe me

Yours sincerely

W. A. F. Acland

Capt. R.M.

New York

March 18/99

My dear Cleghorn

The telegrams from San Francisco last evening, brought the sad news of your daughter's, the Princess Kaiulani's death.

Although the mail before brought us news of her serious illness, still we hoped for better reports this mail

Mrs Allen joins

ie warmest sympathy for
you in this your great
sorrow.

73 oth of us have
always had much regard,
and interest in your
daughter, having known
her from childhood, and
as you know she was —
accustomed to call Mrs Allen
aunt, and I can assure you
Mrs Allen has always felt
a relatives interest in her
young life.

Leghorn our

acquaintance, and intimacy,
extending over more than
forty years, with pleasant
relations always always
maintained, assures you
that you have my fullest
sympathy and condolence.

Very truly yours
W. F. Allen

To the
Hon A. S. Cleghorn
Honolulu

The Mad Barracks.
Woolwich.
Kent.

18th April 99

Dear Mr. Clegthorn

I cannot tell you
how grieved and
shocked I was to
hear of the death
of your dear daughter.
You and Mrs Clegthorn
have my deepest sympathy

Yours in your Lad ver=
=savement; we still
feel unable to realize
that the Lad news
is only too true, the
last time we had
the pleasure of seeing
Princess Kaikhani,
she was looking so
well, and happy

that it is hard to
believe that she has
gone from us for ever.
Thank you so much
for the papers which
you so kindly sent
us. I must not bother
you with a longer
letter as I know you
will have many at
this time. Again
accept our deep &

Heartfelt Sympathy
and our united kind
regards.
Believe me
Dear Dr. Cleghorn.
Yrs Sincerely
A. Th. Appelbe.

Dr. Ed. Arning
Esplanade 4
HAMBURG.

4th April 1899

Dear Mr. Bleyhorn,

Today's mail brought the pitiful news of the terrible affliction that has again befallen you and I hasten to express to you and to your family my very deepest sympathy in your sorrow.

Never shall I forget the bright and happy

child I so often saw
at your beautiful Waikiki
home. Through all the
vicissitudes of Princess
Kaiulani's young and pro-
mising life have I followed
her welfare with never abating
interest, which years and
distance could not lessen.

Now all the fond parental
care you could bestow
on her is for ever blasted,
and you will require strength
and fortitude combined

with true and consoling sympathy
from friends old and new to over-
come this last cruel blow. —

In ever grateful remembrance
of all the kindness extended
to me in years gone by

I remain

Sincerely Yours

Ed Lansing

DOURO TERRACE,
JERSEY. June 10. 1899

My dear Sir.

I scarcely know how to thank you adequately for your great kindness in sending me that charming photograph of the dear & amiable Princess Kaiulani your daughter. It is really most good of you to have complied with my request in this way, and I can assure you that Mrs Atkinson and I both value the gift greatly — The papers and leaflets also reached me safely. The whole account of her

illness death and funeral
is most touching & beautiful.
One thing (in an earthly sense)
will always be a happy
memory to you in that
sorrow which I can well
believe, no lapse of time can
entirely assuage and that
is that the Princess Kinduan
was a good woman and
universally beloved and
respected by all who knew
her. The knowledge that she
can never again grace our
little Island with her
presence often causes us
a pang of sorrow. I am
afraid you would hardly

care to revisit Jersey without
her, but be assured that if
ever you cross to England
again it would give Mrs
Atkinson & myself great
pleasure to see you once more.
We might perhaps be living
in the North of England
then. With our kindest
regards. Believe me
Yours very sincerely
Frank Atkinson.

Mrs Hall & her babies are
now at Preston where the
Major's Regiment is
stationed. We have been
feeling a bit anxious as it was
announced that the Regiment
would be sent out to S. Africa

I do hope however that a war with the Boers is happily averted. It looked perilously near at one time, and Kruger is an obstinate old man!!

Port Townsend Wash U.S.A
April 14th 1899

Dear Sir

While in the Islands, for 6 yrs I was the Dr for the government, in Kona. While there I had the honour of having Likelike & Kaiulani now & again at our house. Kaiulani & my son, now 21, used to be on my knees & ask for stories. Both Mrs Baker & myself loved the child & have followed her whereabouts ever since. Had she been our own child we could hardly have felt more grief for her death. It seemed, humanly speaking, that so much depended upon her life for the good of the people. Well we do not know all. We do believe we will meet again & know each other. More than once Likelike talked about such things. Pardon me for taking this liberty & writing to you, but it is all from Aloha that is heart-felt. If you see Mr Mackintosh give him our Aloha

I have the honour to be

Yours very truly

Brookes O Baker MD

Mar 23rd

TELEGRAMS, BROXTON.

BOLESWORTH CASTLE,
TATTENHALL,
CHESTER.

Dear Mr Cleghorn

Our thoughts are much with you in your sorrow. We do most sincerely mourn with you in the pre-mature ending of the bright life which was so very dear to you, and which all who knew felt drawn into the spell of its fascination.

more than that with us, for she was so closely connected to my dear Mother in the bonds of affection that I feel they are closely linked together in my mind - How Mother would have grieved old scenes are pictured in which the Princess was the centre of attraction.

Her warm heart, her kind generous ways, & the serious side of her character are all happy memories.

Instead of the earthly Kingdom, she is called to a better inheritance above.

We have read with interest the all too short notices in the newspapers -

It seems strange that the rheumatism should have increased & developed in the beautiful Hawaiian climate and

you will have found it
hard to part with your
beloved daughter -
May you have every
consolation and comfort
given you by the Lord
who gave you the loan
of such a good gift to
rejoice in for 23 years -
Pardon me if I have
intruded on your grief
but we shall always cherish
the memory of dear
Princess Kaiulani -
Mr Barbour joins with me
in warm sympathy
Yours most sincerely
C. E. Barbour.

70 Carlisle St
St Kilda Victoria
31/7/99

My dear Sir

I have to thank very much for your kind yet sorrowful letter, which in some measure I can understand for the blow must be a heavy one.

It does seem strange that one who was so greatly beloved by all who knew her, should be taken away from those who so greatly attached to her — but Gods ways are not our ways

and

and he does all things well,
for he cannot err, for in him
we live, and move, and have
our being — I trust my dear
Sir that the taking away of
your loved one will be a blessing
to you, in leading you to himself
for he willeth that all men
should be saved, for it was
for that purpose that he sent
his Son (the Son of his love)
into this world to die for
the guilty it, "That whosoever
believeth in him should
not perish, but have eternal
life" so let me urge you
to accept him as your Saviour
for he died for your guilt
therefore do not neglect so

So great salvation —

We are all much pleased with Kanlani's Photo and have to thank you very much especially my daughter Carie, who prices it greatly it is ~~being~~ beautifully taken and gives a good idea of her person, and her disposition, which her features vividly giases — may indeed the Lord bless you & keep you and lead you to ~~himself~~ himself

I am

dear Sir

Yours sincerely

J Barnes

P S — I have sent you an Argus Newspaper

Maison Maillard
St-Servan
France

March 20. 1899.

My dear Sir

My Saturday's paper (Sunday) arrived yesterday, but. I did not open it until this morning & at once saw the dreadful telegram. I did not tell my wife until after breakfast, (when) but she asked me what ever was the matter with me, & when I told her burst out crying. It was not in the D.T." to me though it might not be true but alas the "Standard" confirmed our woe.

I dare say you do not know what she was to my wife, she came to Jersey when Sallie was

feeling rather long & her bright young life, so beautiful, so sweet, so clever & such dignity, was a charm to every one, but to a lover of beauty like my wife was in addition, a thing to be loved.

Before you came I felt a sort of Fatherly interest in her, & our having been the means of introducing her to Jersey society was an additional bond.

During her later visits others came between us to some extent, but there was no jealousy in Sallies love for Kamlani, she accepted the fact that such a creature must be adored & sought after. In our case it was not the fact of her being a Princess, or her romantic career but her own individual personality that endeared her to us.

It was the bright beautiful girl of nineteen we thought of, not the society lady.

When we parted on the boat Sallie said "I shall never see that beautiful girl again" & quite broke down, little did I think her words would be fulfilled by Kamlani being taken from this earth so soon.

When we were at Colon in Dec. 1898. if we could have afforded it, we sh should have gone to Honolulu, altho' at that time I believe you were in New York

How you must miss her! the world cannot tell but we having seen your private life, can, we both feel for you

& if words are a comfort at this time, please let my warm sympathy help you.

I am as you know what is called a Godly man, I have cant of any sort, but I do know myself that in real sorrow, there is only comfort to "Rest in the Lord"

May you do this dear Mr. Cleghorn is my earnest prayer.

We cannot understand God's ways, He doeth all things well perhaps dear sweet beautiful Kalulani has been spared a life of sorrow here & in her glorious beauty has only added to the perfect beauty which is only found in the presence of the "King" of Kings"

Yours affectly

G. H. Benson.

N. Cleghorn Esq.

We have come here for a month, Sallee having had an other attack of Influenza.

San Francisco March 20th 1894.

My dear Mr Cleghorn

Your letter telling me of your very great affliction was received on the 17th inst. I had already heard the sad news verbally, for I inquired as soon as possible after the "China" came in, being anxious and fearful of unfavorable advices, for although I believed and hoped that the late alarming report in the newspapers was an exageration, I knew that the dear girl was seriously ill.

On every hand I hear expressions of sorrow and disappointment and of real sympathy for yourself, your family and the many friends of

the deceased Princess. You know that I was strongly attached to dear Kainlani, and much interested in her welfare and happiness. It is sad! sad indeed! to see such a promising young life cut off! She was the last of the young Alii of high rank. By good sense and tact added to intelligence and spotless character she had made so favorable an impression on all classes of people that I was hopeful that after all the severe disappointments of late years she was yet to enjoy many years of pleasant and useful life.

The disposition lately shown by people of influence to do her justice gave promise of securing adequate means for her proper support, and it must have been gratifying to her as well as to yourself.

During all her young life you were fond and proud of the dear child and lived largely for her sake. I wish that you were at the present time fully employed in business or something of importance occupying your time and thoughts to help you to bear and recover from the crushing blow. You are fortunate in having others more or less dependent upon you. Care for them with the healing influences of time will with God's blessing do more for your relief than anything that friends can say.

With sincere sympathy, I remain, in grief, Very truly yours.

Chas. R. Bishop.

1034 Thrupp Place
Saint Louis
Missouri
U. S. A.

My dear Mr Clayton

It has been a long time since I saw you but I hope you will allow me to add to the many expressions of sympathy you must have received at this

2

time for I have just
lead of the death of
Princess Karalam,
your daughter, She
was so young and so
charming it does not
seem possible - For
her it is no doubt well
but for you life must
indeed seem empty
and this dreadful sorrow
be almost unbearable
Please accept my

deepest sympathy - I have not
been to Southport since my marriage
but I have very pleasant recollections
of the friends I made there

Believe me always sincerely

Nancy Lorimer Block.

Montwait,
So. Framingham,
Mass.
April fifth.

Dear Mr. Cleghorn, —

You have probably for-
gotten that such a one as I
exist, but hearing of your great
loss, I felt that I must write
you just a line to tell you
how greatly I sympathize with
you in your trouble. Though
I saw the Princess but such
a short time at Fregthorn,
still I shall always remem-
ber that time with great
pleasure. It seems so sad
that one so young, and with

everything in life to live for, should have been taken away, and sadder far for you, that you are left now without your constant companion. A year ago, when the Princess was in Boston I so much wished to go and call upon her, but was very ill at the time, and had no day when I was strong enough to make the effort. From time to time I would hear of her movements through Lady McClure — perhaps you will remember me as the American cousin who was staying with her while you were at Sfreghorn — but I think she did not know that she had been ill for so long.

There seems so little to say that would be of comfort to you, but I did wish to express the sadness I feel for you. I wonder if I shall ever meet you again? Now that Sfreghorn has passed temporarily into other hands it seems improbable. I wish it might be possible, however.

It is asking a great deal, I know, but should you have many photographs of the Princess, and one which you could spare to me, it would be such a pleasure to have some memento of her. With all sympathy, and hoping that your health may be spared to you, I remain,

Sincerely yours. Evelyn Boardman

San Francisco
March 18th

My dear Mr. Cleghorn.

I cannot tell you how grieved I was to read in the papers last evening, the sad news brought up by the China. and I hasten to express my sorrow, and condolence with you in your great loss. The news by last steamer prepared me for bad tidings, but for all that I can scarcely realize that Bike is no more. and by her death I feel as if I had lost one of my own sisters. - I have been looking forward so much to seeing her in her Waikiki home - and my only regret, now she has left

us, is that I have not been able to come down to Honolulu ere this.
In a letter I received from Mary a few days ago, she was asking if I had heard from Mike, and they will all be grieved to hear of her death.
Excuse a short letter, I shall write again before I go to Clipperton.
May God give you strength to bear your grief.
Believe me,
Yours sincere friend
A. J. Brander

SAN FRANCISCO
— CAL. —
MAR 10 3 — 9M '95

Mr. A. S. Cleghorn
Honolulu —
H. I. —

Personal —

1

Thursday
March 9th
Bella Vista Hotel—

My dear Mr Cleghorn—

I can assure you it is with great regret that I read in to-day's paper of the extreme seriousness of your good daughter's illness, the Princess Kaiulani, and do hope with all my heart, that God will not see fit to take her from you dear Mr Cleghorn and bring upon you so great a sorrow — I will join with the many others in a fervent pray to spare her to her

2

family and people —

You have been brave and a devoted father, if the worse must come, think that it is for the best, and be comforted in the thought that you did all that a loving parent could do, and that she will be one sweet remembrance to all who knew her, as well as many more, who never had the pleasure —

3

honor of meeting her, like myself
a very deep regret with me, truly—

With best remembrances
Believe me dear friend
I am yours most sincerely
Virginia A. Carroll—

1

Bella Vista Hotel -

May 7th -

My dear McClellan -

Your note has reached me and should have been answered by yesterday's steamer but for several important affairs I had on hand, that detained my writing - however, there is little to write about except to send you a few lines & convince you in your hours of grief, that you

2 have friends and that they are thinking of you — To me Honolulu was lovely, every moment of my stay there was all I could wish for, but the sad news from there, in the sorrow that has come to you, and now of the derangement of my dear friend Mr Dowsett, has really cast a gloom over me — by the same steamer as your letter came one from Ned Macfarland telling me of Mr Dowsett's

condition all of which has caused me much sadness, for we were warm friends and had many mutual friends - do tell me what you think of his case. and how I do hope his family and friends will see that he has a decided change, immediately, before too late - you know how important it is - for certainly his trouble is greatly caused by the conditions of his family affairs, and being a very sensitive disposition, I fear that all his conditions, have prayed upon him until he is prostrated - and the thing to be done, is to get him away from those surroundings, if possible - and with no dear Mother or father to attend him in such an unfortunate moment, I do so hope his friends will insist - I know he will certainly improve under favorable circumstances - If you have the

4 2

Mine dear Mr Cleghorn, drop me a few lines telling me of our friend and how he is — Do come up to see us all — we should so enjoy seeing you — and how much good a change will do you — The month of July I will spend at "Castle Crags" — such a lovely mountain resort with us — then August will probably see me at "Del Monte" where I also wish you could be during my sister's and my

5

stay - my sister, Mrs Crocker
reaches here the first of
June to spend the summer
on this coast, returning
to her New York home about
the last of September, where
I hope to go with her
for a visit - We read
with great interest of the
Islands - our papers are
filled with good news
from there - I do so hope
you will all be greatly
benefited by this change -
Our papers give Honolulu

6

the credit of being much given to gossip — I will enclose one little notice in which it refers to Mrs Irwin's and Mrs Sewall's return to the Islands — and mentions, that all who go there, usually are very indiscrete — Probably, I received a good share, from what I have thus far heard — One thing, I know, I did nothing, but what was right I should do, and I fear for them their talk will not effect me or my friends, and could I return soon, would be pleased to, for I like the people and also the beautiful place — How unfortunate that there are always some few in any place one goes, who are jealous of those who ~~are~~ receive attention and make friends — I will say good bye for this time trusting this will find you well and hoping to hear from you soon

I remain yours very sincerely V. Carroll

Honolulu June 6th 1899

Hon A. S. Cleghorn.

Dear Sir.

Will you please accept a copy of the lines I spoke of. composed in Hilo after Kaiulani's death. The first canto was written to ease my heart the night the dreadful news came.

The last canto is written later. I have used them to close a little notice of her death written for the Haw. Mis Child-Soc. I will send you a copy when they are printed

Yours Very Truly.

Martha A. Chamberlain.

VICTORIA LODGE,
FRANCIS STREET, S.W.

April 12th 1899.

My dear Leghorn

I have been thinking about you much of late & intending from day to day to write to you, & a few days ago I got the ~~Leader~~ paper with the account of the ceremonies at the funeral of poor little Rainham. I need hardly tell you how sincerely I sympathize

with you in your sorrow,
& how much both my wife
& myself feel for the sad
ending of her young life -
Of course, as you know, she
was quite a child when
I saw much of her at
Stonehurst; but we were
both much taken with her
charm, & the loveableness
of her character, on the
occasion when you brought
her to see us at Norwood,
& we have often & often
spoken of her since then,
& the photograph which she
sent my wife has had
a conspicuous place in the
drawing room ever since. It
is no wonder that those who
knew her intimately in late
years should so deeply
grieve for her loss - How
deep that grief must be
to you I can well imagine,
for I know she was the
apple of your eye; & all I
can do is to assure you
that our amongst your
many old friends share

it in Your Degree with
You, & will always think of
her with a sad & loving
memory - I remember on
the last occasion You came
to see us your telling me
that She had expressly
sent her love to us both -
Time only can dull the
edge of Your grief, but I
hope it is some Consolation
to you to feel that the
thoughts & sympathies of all
Your Mr. friends are with
You at this time - I much
feel the Kind thought which

VICTORIA LODGE,
FRANCIS STREET, S.W.

prompted You to remember
me amongst them & to
send me those newspapers -
With sincerest sympathy &
all good wishes

Believe me
My dear Mr Friend
Yours very sincerely
W. J. Clark.

Government Printing Office,

Brisbane, Queensland,

May 18, 1899.

Dear Sir/

Having noticed in the local press particulars of the death, at Hawaii, of the only daughter of the Hon. A. S. Cleghorn, I am very desirous to ascertain his address in the United States. The American Consul here very kindly wrote to Colonel Bell, the U.S. Consul-General at Sydney, but he could not supply the information.

he advised me to write to you as the most likely to know.

I have watched the career of the young lady for years, and felt deeply interested in her welfare, but was greatly shocked to hear of her sudden and early death.

I am anxious to convey to her father my very sincere regret at the bereavement he has suffered.

Should Mr. Clephorn be in Honolulu when this reaches you, would you kindly convey my message to him; but if not, you might be able to give me his address that I may write to him.

I regret the loss of time that will be caused by this method of procedure, but it cannot be helped.

From old letters I had in my possession, I believe he hailed from the State of Ohio.

Trusting you will be able to give me the required information, and thanking you in anticipation,

I am, dear Sir,

Faithfully yours,

Alexander Clephorn

To the Postmaster-General
Honolulu.

#1423 Myrtle St
Oakland. Calif.
Mar. 25. 99

Hon. A. S. Cleghorn.
Honolulu, H.I.

Dear Sir:-

Allow me to extend to you my sincere sympathy in this hour of trial.

It seems impossible to believe that the gentle and gracious Princess is no more.

Little did I think the day I called - just before leaving my island home — and had such a pleasant visit with the Princess & Yourself - that I should see her no more.

Precious to me are the views I took of Ainahau that day, but far more so is the autograph so kindly written between those of her parents who wrote theirs just nineteen years before.

May the Heavenly Father send His "Angel of Patience" to sustain & comfort you.

Hawaii has indeed lost a precious stone from her diadem but Heaven is richer for her presence.

Truly it can be said of Princess Kaiulani,

"None knew her but to love her.
None saw her but to praise"

Very sincerely Yours,
Frances M. Coon.

To Gov. Cleghorn -

Whereas the Princess Kainlani who was a valued Member of our Red Cross Society and one of its Vice-Presidents has been removed from us by death- We wish to express our deep Sorrow and our earnest sympathy for her Father and family in their great bereavement -

Resolved upon by an Executive Meeting of the Red Cross Society held April twelfth 1899

Mrs. Charles B. Cooper
Secretary -

Dreghorn
Colinton
9th May

VALLEYFIELD,
PENICUIK,
MIDLOTHIAN.

Dear Mr Cleghorn

If I am indebted to your thoughtful kindness in sending me two Honolulu newspapers giving an account of the wonderful obsequies of your beloved daughter, accept my most

Sincere thanks -
and let me venture,
further, to offer our
most heartfelt
sympathy with you
in the terrible bereave-
ment you have
sustained.
Let the thought of
how much be-
-loved the Princess
was, & how univer-
sally mourned,
in this country as
well as in her own,
help to comfort your
desolate heart.
I feel thankful to
have met her -
and shall never
forget the bright
happy days we
spent with the

Watsons. yourself
and the sweet girl
Princess, at Braco-
Forgive me if I have
intruded on your
grief. but believe
me my heart has
suffered many a
pang for you - I have
known what is to
lose a child -
We have been living
at Dryhorn during
the winter. but return
to Valleyfield this

Week -
Yrs in sympathy
Margaret Cowan

Johnston Lodge
24 march 1899

My dear Cleghorn

When we first saw in the papers that Kainlani was very ill & not expected to recover we hoped the report was not correct, & waited anxiously for further news, which alas told us that she had passed away. Words cannot express our deep sorrow & sympathy with you in the heavy blow you have sustained, and we pray to God that he may give you Courage to bear it. We all loved her & Kinau she was much attached to us, especially to my dear wife.

I know from my own experience how lonely you will be & how utterly empty the world will now be to you. Tho it is just six months since my wife was taken away although we knew she would not get better for some months previously, we were heartbroken when the end came how much greater will the shock be to you, coming so suddenly. Our hearts go out to you, my dear friend,

Yours very sincerely

George Darwin

S.S. "Aorangi."
On the Southern Pacific.
9. Augt. 1899.
~~Edinburgh. 2, Hill Street.~~

Dear Mr. Cleghorn

I have read the Papers which you gave me (along with the Photograph of the Princess Kaiulani) and they have enabled me to enter more fully into your great sorrow and to realize how the death of your daughter must have come to you as the end of all your most cherished hopes —

I know that under such

circumstances it is hard to say
"Thy will be done" but as one
who desires to be a true friend
and as one who is grateful
to you for much kindness
received at your hands I
would counsel you to pray
daily for the grace of resignation
and to make prayer and the
meditative reading of scripture
a matter of primary business
every day.

As to the future I would
say leave Honolulu as soon
as you have done what you
can to secure all honour
to the memory of your Daughter.
It may be but little that you can
do but while there is anything
to be done I would remain in
the Islands - Then as to
the choice of a place to live in
let me respectfully urge that
you be guided by spiritual
considerations - Do not go
to any place where there is
not a living evangelical
Ministry - never mind about
Denomination - You need not
join the Church but be a
hearer - And when at times
you are despondent and brood
over the past try and remember
that "we can only be lifted
up by looking up" and that
when God brings to naught

our fondest aspirations it is that we may cease to build and allow Him to be both Architect & Builder. I think there is real comfort in being allowed to learn this lesson in our lifetime. Surely it is evidence of God's good purpose to be compelled as it were to begin life again and this time as a little child but with a man's knowledge of God's mastery and with a penitent's belief in His love.

I shall be very glad if I can do anything for you when I get back to Edinr. and assuring you that you can always command my sympathy & service I remain, Your grateful friend

John Ld. Dover

The Hon. A. J. Cleghorn.

Seabright Santa Cruz Co. Calif.

Dec. 26, 1899

Dear Mr. Leghorn,

For once we had a fire place and chimney and all of us hung up our stockings as of old. Under mine was a large square packet which was the first object of attack, and then was unveiled from its wrappings before the eyes of the family the lovely picture of the Princess. I cannot tell you how much I thank you for it! Mrs. Dodge and I are both delighted and I think that nothing you may have given or that we have received

at this Christmas time, could be the source of greater pleasure. We want to thank you also for the words written upon the back, the dates and all else which show it to have arisen from individual thoughtfulness. I shall endorse it in such a way that it can be enjoyed by my many friends as I meet them, for carefully preserved.

By this time I judge you are back in Roswell or nearly there, whereas when we make our first move from this restful spot we shall plan to make it in the opposite direction for a while.

Am sorry if your plans were interrupted for accomplishing the same, and hope by this time you are quite restored.

Mrs. Dodge joining with me again in appreciation of the picture.

Believe me sincerely yours.

Philip Henry Dodge.

UNITED STATES CONSULATE.
TAHITI.

June 1st. 1899.

My dear Mr. Cleghorn:

I have just learned of your awful bereavement in the loss of your daughter H. R. H. The Princess Kaiulani.

Believe me, I feel most deeply

The Honorable A. S. Cleghorn.
Honolulu. H. I.

for you, in this the hour
of a terrible trouble.

Yours faithfully
J. Lamb Doty

J. Lamb Doty.

OFFICE OF
TRACY C. DRAKE & JOHN B. DRAKE, JR.
451 THE ROOKERY,
CHICAGO.

March 18th 1899

Hon. A. S Cleghorn -
Honolulu - H. I.

My dear Sir -

Permit me to express, in behalf of Mrs Drake & myself, our deepest sympathy in the loss of your daughter. We have been greatly pained & saddened, first at the reports of Her serious illness & now, of Her passing away. We shall always remember Her with the most friendly affection. Her sweet womanly nature, Her many rare accomplishments, Her beauty, & Her kind cordiality to us when we visited Honolulu a year ago, showed Her to be worthy of everything good in life & in Her untimely death we feel a personal sense of loss, & grieve with you. We shall cherish our mementos of the Princess, especially our photographs of Her, in one of which she & my wife are sitting together under the trees in your lovely island home.

Mrs Drake joins me in kindest sympathetic regards.

Very Sincerely Yours -

Tracy C. Drake

Kekaha March 9 899

My dear Mr Cleghorn

It was with the deepest sorrow I heard of the death of your beloved daughter Kaiulani. Would that the sympathy we all extend to you could lighten the burden which grief has laid upon your heart

Her untimely death not only leaves a father and sisters to mourn her loss

but a whole nation who's
secret hopes perish with her.
and hosts of friends who will
long remember the sweet,
amiable young lady who charm-
med all who were fortunate
enough to be admitted to her
presence.
We must all bow to the Divine
Power who's hand is so heavily
laid upon us and hope that
the early call was to spare the
loved one trials and troubles
which might have been too
heavy for her.
Would that I could write you

words of comfort and con-
solation, but we all know that
resignation to the Divine Will
and time alone can heal the
wound.

With loving sympathy
to you and yours I
remain

yours sincerely

Christena Finkler

STATION:
BOURNEMOUTH EAST.

THE CHINE HOTEL,
BOSCOMBE,
BOURNEMOUTH.

Dear Mr Cleghorn -

I wish I knew how to tell you how much I have been thinking of you in your sadness and sorrow, and how deeply I sympathize with you. I was ill when the sad news

come, and I've not
been allowed to write
any letters till now.
It was a great shock
to us all. and it will
be a long time before
we can realize that
our little Princess has
left us. I am so
sorry for all the poor
Hawaiians, but it
gives me the heartache
when I think how lonely
you must be. and all
your love and devotion
with your little girl
up in Nuuanu.
Taffy joins me, and
Paul too in affection.
all remembrances
Eva Fowler.

17 April 99

I should dearly love a
photograph of Kaiulani

if you have one to spare. The only one I have was done when she was about ten years old.

Philadelphia Pa.

My Dear Mr. Clayhorn,

I see by the Phila. News Papers that your daughter has died. Realizing as I do the terrible shock that it must be to you. I can hardly find words to express my very sincerer sympathies.

I received word from Miss Elsie Roberts that your daughter had taken sick on the Island of Oahu, and the day following I saw by the papers that she was in a dying condition, I hope that the reports was without foundation, I anxiously waited for further news, and it was indeed a shock to me when I learned that the said news was indeed true.

Asking you to accept my most sincere sympathies as

I know I can express no consoling words to comfort your deeply grieved feelings.

I remain

Yours very truly

Chas. J. H. Treth

March 20th. 1899.

1026 E. Columbia Ave

Philadelphia Pa

Dear Mr Cleghorn.

I have thought of you all day in your loneliness, and my heart-felt sympathy goes to you in the loss of your dear daughter, whom we all loved. Capt Fuller wishes me to extend his sympathy to you, and if I can be of any assistance, do not hesitate to call upon me.

Sincerely Yours.

Jno. S. Fuller.

Honolulu.

March 6th 1899.

1

Boston April 14. 1899

Hon A. S. Cleghorn

My dear Sir

I hope I will not be considerd as obtrusive on the Sacredness of your great grief in your heavy bereavement, In offering my most sincere "Aloha ino" - at the sorrow that must be so hard to bear in the affliction that has befallen you, and to so many persons, who are scattered over the world

The sad news of the decease of The Princess came as a shock to those who had ever enjoyed even a slight acquaintance with

her. The engaging manner the buoyancy of her young life, her simple, yet well sustained dignity of position - won hearts to her - and could not fail to excite a warm sympathy in her behalf for the past, and future.

Although my personal ac=quaintance was slight - yet the impression she made on the members of my family who had the pleasure of meeting her when she was here in Boston, will be always a cherished memory.

I have read and preserved every thing I have had in the Irland papers relative to the sad event. It was not difficult to place myself at "Aina hav" and be an unseen yet most interested

participator in the tributes of affection to one who was so lovely in life, and must have been even in death beautiful - as the Casket that had once held the - priceless soul - of one so beloved - I cannot but think my dear Sir, that it is still possible for you to Credit me with a still living loyalty to "Na Alii" - of the land, that always will be so much to me, and I can assure you that it is as a "Kamaaina" - not as a "Malihini" that I would offer this little tribute of a "lei Aloha" to Kaiulani. I have been favored from time with photographs of Kaiulani - I have one as the young girl, side view, with her luxurient hair. One with those deep, speaking eyes, with her hat on one, she was pleased to send me from England and also the one taken here in Boston.

I should esteem it a great favor if I could have one like the cut in the "Gazette" where she stands at Ainahao: "hat in hand, with the Hawaiian holokeu, and one of her last as the Princess" - You may possibly remember you gave me one of your wife, her Mother, when I was in Honolulu. - How pleasant to recall your attentions to Mrs Gilman and myself as you showed us over the house and grounds you had so beautifully prepared for her future home -

"She is not dead, the child of our affections,
But gone into that School
Where she no longer needs our poor protection,
But Christ himself doth rule"

I remain dear Sir very truly yours - "Me ke Aloha"

Gorham D. Gilman

1

Boston August 1. 1899

Hon A. S. Cleghorn

My dear Sir.

Your letter of June 10: was duly receive and has lain on my desk within daily sight ever since

I have not been unmindfull of the obligation to acknowledge it, and the very fine photo of the Princess Which hangs on the wall in my library Which is largely Hawaiian in its fittings

A library of over one hundred
volumes on Hawaii - the
faces of Ma. Lii - that have
passed beyond - The Volcano
the Coast Scenery - the beautiful
foliage of tree and vine -
"A me na mea Kahiko -
make it a place where
I can still bring the past of
Hawaii - to be Companionable.
From there walls the Princess
will look out on some
not unfamiliar things - both
from the Photo you sent, and
the Lake. Every day one.

I like the Holoku one
it tells me more of Hawaii

The Hawaii of earlier days when
the Alii were kings - and Royalty was
honored. I fancy that in the
hearts of many an old Kamaaina
there is a response of sympathy with
you in your loneliness and bereavement
Those olden times - were happy times
When Na'lii and the haoles dwelt together
in peace and happiness - If the times are
now out of joint" Moves the pity

I think all will agree with you, that
whatever of Natural trouble - has come in the
recent years The Princess is fully exonerated
"from all blame" - Could She have come to the
throne in '93 - things would have been different
She was the suffering one, through no act of
hers - It must be of great comfort to
you dear Sir to know in what universal esteem
She was held in her own dear native land, in
England and in the United States - Her memory
will always be cherished as one of the fairest flowers
that bloomed in the Paradise of the Pacific -

I remain dear Sir
Yours very truly Gorham D. Gilman

The Grammar School,
Rishworth
March 18./99 Halifax

Dear Mr. Cleghorn.
I have only seen
the announcement
in To-days papers
of dear Ramilton's
death. It came
upon me with
a very great shock
I had not heard

from her for the
last few years -
only of her through
Miss Jeyes - but
some little time
ago I saw an
announcement
of her engagement.
and I had been
Expecting to hear
from her as it was
always a joke

wish a reality in
it that I should
paint her a desert
service as a wedding
present - so you
may judge with
what a blow the
news came upon
me. If you have
a photograph of
her taken somewhat
recently I should

be so glad if I might have one. I have only one taken since she left Harrowden - I was her English governess there and met you when you came to see her during her last summer there though you will not remember me. This does not read perhaps like a letter of sympathy but my heart is full of it - for you and all who loved your bright, dear child -

Please give my kind remembrances to Annie and believe me

Yours truly

J Hargrave

The Grammar School,

Rishworth,

Halifax.

June 15th - 1899

Dear Mr. Cleghorn

I have received the newspaper your letter and the photo of dear Kaulani. I need not tell you that the latter will be one of my most treasured possessions. I thank you very much indeed for sending it - I do not think any one can fully enter into your grief - but we can pray

do so, when we remember how very close was the bond between you. Incidents connected will ever come crowding into one's memory. I remember so well the first time she was heard of her class, how delighted she was and how anxious she was to telegraph the news to you - and it is pleasant to remember that - even in her early days so high was her sense of honour that - nothing roused her indignation so much as to find another guilty of a breach of it. You will never cease to mourn and miss her. but I trust - that time will soften the keenness of the blow, and you must remember the years are not so many when we may all look forward to meeting her again. I had not heard of Annie's death. How strange for the two to occur on the same day of the same month. I thank you again for the whole Ballet - Ine - Thank some

of her when younger, but
not one taken lately until
now. I think it so very
like her and admire
it as I have always done
her. In sympathy and
wish kind regards

I am
Yours truly
Hargrave

HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES,
WASHINGTON.

June 29 '99

Hon. A. Cleghorn
Honolulu H-I.

Dear Sir: I am reluctant to speak of a topic still full of tender sorrow to you, but I trust that the time, short as it is since your great bereavement has so far softened grief that you will not think it amiss in us to express to you our sorrow over the untimely death of the Princess. Both Mrs. Hitt and I felt a sharp pain when the bad news came, for we had learned to admire and love her - the gentle grace and dignity of every movement and word, the kindly consideration for every one, the charm of beauty and brightness and youth. Our grief cannot measure yours, as our loss is not like yours - so immeasurably deep,

but in warm sympathy we condole
with you as far as words can
and hope that time will do much
to diminish the anguish which fell
upon you at the death of your lovely
daughter.

Very Sincerely
Your friend
R. R. Hill

1

Nelson
British Columbia
May 13: 99

Dear Mrs. Clephane,

Ever since seeing the sad announcement of your daughter's death in the English papers I have wanted to write & tell you how sincerely I sympathize with you in your great bereavement. It has all been so unspeakably sad for you

that one cannot hope to say anything comforting, but I should like you to know that I have not forgotten you, & your kindness to me when in Honolulu, some years ago — I have since then never ceased to hope that things would eventually brighten for the Princess Kaiulani, in whom your whole life was centred. I am so sorry for you & I hope you will forgive my writing to tell you —

& believe me

Very Sincerely Yours

Mrs Holt

I must explain that I was Miss Townley of Vancouver — & you will not know who "Mrs Holt" is — This is a very bare little letter, but it carries a great deal of sympathy for you — you have had so many hard blows to bear before this most dreadful one came —

Occidental Hotel
San Francisco, Cal.
Wm B. HOOPER
LESSEE.

March 9th 1899.

My dear Mr Alexander,

The papers yesterday mentioned the fact of the serious illness of the Princess Kaiulani which I pray God is not so, & with a heart my heart goes out to you in deep sympathy, please be assured how deeply I shall be concerned until the arrival of the next Steamer from Honolulu.

Very truly your friend
W B Hooper

Occidental Hotel
San Francisco, Cal.
Wm B. HOOPER
LESSEE.

March 25th 1899.

My dear Mr Alexander,

Ere I write a volume I couldn't express or convey more than to say how deeply I feel for you in your mind than sad affliction, I feel so glad to think that the last time personally and your beloved daughter was when you worshiped with me in Trinity, may God in His goodness comfort you is the wish and prayer of

Your sincere friend
W B Hooper.

March 7th
1799

Dear Mr Clephane

In this Time
of sadness I know that
there are so many
sympathising with so
that I hardly like to
intrude - but I cannot
help - however briefly

expressing, the heartfelt
sorrow of my Wife and
myself in the loss of
the Princess, and our
sincerest sympathy with
you in your grief

The blank that
she leaves must ever
so remain

Yours very sincerely
Thos and Humphrey Mo.

STATION-HYTHE.
TELEGRAMS-DYMCHURCH.

BURMARSH RECTORY,
DYMCHURCH, S.O.
KENT.

April 12. 1899.

Dear Mr. Clephorn,

I cannot tell you how deeply me both sympathize with you in the death of the Princess. It is quite a blow to us; - what indeed must it be to you?!

I call to mind that happy afternoon when Mr. Davies so kindly gave us the pleasure of

meeting you both. Little did we then contemplate that in so few years the Princess, so young & hopeful, as well as our kind host would be called away from this world to a life of peace & rest.

Her last few years must have been full of trials to her - perhaps they were too much for her, & have been the cause of this early death. Certainly she has, like all Hawaii been cruelly used. Never was there such a cowardly act perpetrated, and as long as I live I shall mourn for Hawaii.

I pray God that you may, by the time this reaches you, have got somewhat over the first agonies of grief which you must have felt. Her memory will indeed be sweet to you, as well as to all of us who knew her, and the surroundings

of her life. How I wish I could come to Honolulu and have a look at you and all my friends there. I have not forgotten, nor shall I ever do so. The kindness I received there & the happy days I spent in connexion with Hawaii & its dear People.

If you see my Friend Kellett, please give him my love..

Our united kind regards to you,

Believe me

Always your affect. Friend

Edmund Ibbotson.

I came to this Parish in aug. 1897.

Bellwood Blair County State of,
Pennsylvania
April 7th 1899

Mr A C Cleghorn
Honolulu

My Dear Friend after —
acquireing so much information
& facts Concerning Your self and
dear family through papers we
receive and the most interesting
letter we received from —
Willie McJaggart My Dear Nephew
giving us such a good account
of You & Your Family's kindness
towards Him dureing His stay in
your City, and the Friends
He had the pleasur of meeting
yur chance in that distant
land and also a Relative
As I am informed, a Cousen —

Mr A. C. Cleghorn
Honolulu
San Isle

I will not weary you with a long letter as it may never reach you, but I hope it may and be as good seed sown on good ground bringing Love & Friendship between us, I will address you at Honolulu hoping it may find you & family all well, expecting an answer from you if will be so kind, Giving me an account of your present relation in life as far as you may wish to inform me and I will cheerfully answer all questions so far as I can to interest you Wishing you & your family all well I remain Yours Truly

Address A. R. Irwin

Bellwood

Blair County, State of Pennsylvania

Yes

2 of Senator D McTaggarts I Can truthfully say. One of the best men that the state of Kansas ever brought before the publick, And was so Crually assasanated by an insaine Deamon, It was a sad event for His Dear Family And us all, As I am a Brotherinlay of His, I am brought to think so much about You & how Friends Can drift away, it sems as bread Cast upon the waters We read so much of the sad berievem that has befallen Your Home in the Death of the Princes Kaiulani Your Dear Daughter You have my Heart felt Symphys, But its a road we all sooner or later must travel, Owly to Cross the river, Well my Dear Friend I Could write you, so much about past events & our Country but

My dear Mr Clayhorn:

I cannot begin to
tell you how we have
grieved over the loss
of dear Kinsolani —
Our sweet little friend

SAN FRANCISCO, CAL.
APR 5 -6 AM '93

Archibald Cleghorn Esq
Honolulu
Hawaiian Islands

2

and your all — Words seem
cold and unsympathetic
at such a time when
we can only feel the
loss and cannot speak
of it — She was so
sunny and pure — that
her place now must be
beyond all conception
of happiness — this Alas
is our one consolation —
Her Sorrow joins me in
the heartiest sorrow &

3

sympathy for you in dear
Mind & our prayer is - that
He whom we all fly to
in grief will support -
and comfort you in this
the hour of your greatest
affliction -

Very sincerely Fannie M. Irvine

My dear Dr Clayton:
I cannot give 8 -
tile you how we have
felt for the loss
of dear Thurlmine -
Our sent little friend

Post Office.
Jamestown,
North Dakota.
U. S. A.

My dear Sir.

I have just heard from Lady Mc Elwes nice Miss Boardman, of the death of Princess Kaiulani's death. I could not refrain from troubling you with a letter to sympathize with you, along with many thousands I mourn Her. and feel sad for Her Majesty Queen Liliuokalani as Her Dearest and nearest have been taken away.

I saw much of Princess Kaiulani when Man Servant to Lady McClure, Colinton. And I received much kindness from Her Highness. when at Dreghorn Castle, how very sad Mrs Macfie would have been had she been living. Every one loved and admired Princess Kaiulani The lowest servant in the Castle always got a smile from "The Princess", I have Her signiture in my "Birthday Text Book". That Princess Kaiulani kindly wrote October 16 The Text along side it is "Have faith in God"

Teach me to live by faith.
Confirm my will to thine.
Let me victorious be in death.
And then in glory shine.

I remember thanking Princess Kaiulani for writing Her name in my book and Her Highness answered by saying "I like to write my name beside such beautiful words as these."

I have come to this bare country, partly for My health, now that I am very strong I am nursing in a Hospital here.

I was living at a farm north from here when Princess Kaiulani died. but never seeing a news paper I not; even knew of Her Highness's illness. We can all

be comforted when we know that She has gone to be with Her Lord whom She loved to serve and live for.

With much Sympathy for Her Majisty and your self.

I am your Humble Servant.

David Jamieson.

Governor Cleghorn.
C/o Her Majesty Queen Liliuokalani,

Honolulu.

26 June 1899.

1

Per R.M.S. Garrimoor

Vancouver B.C.

15th April 1849

To
The Hon.
A. S. Cleghorn.
Honolulu.
H.I.

Dear Mr Cleghorn.

I cannot allow this the first mail since I heard, to go out without expressing to you my deep sympathy for your sad loss of a daughter that must indeed have been dear

2

to you. I speake of Princess Kaiulani. You can not tell how sadly Mrs Johnson & myself read of the last sad Miss Bul. you must Mr Cleghorn have felt some little comfort - when you saw how the country loved her. That was indeed of a lovable nature -

I think I myself told the Princess of how loyal I could have been to her - Her good self & her kindoway's her lovely country & her loyal good people all appealed to me - How

Changed it must all be now.
The photograph of the Princess
is the favorite one in our house.
We also treasure the card she
sent Mrs Johnson with lovely
flowers & her last. Aloha

Should you Mr Cleghorn have
in the old house. ~~[illegible]~~ to spare over
so small a trifle of her own that
you could send to me. it would
be a treasure —

I only ask this favor
for the pure & simple reason that
I much admired & fell particularly
drawn to the Princess & had
often told my wife that my
next holiday would take me

back where I could again
call at your pretty home.
Should you come this way
at any time I hope you will
let us know. We shall be so
glad to have you for a little
to stay with us —

I am Mr Cleghorn.

Yours most Sincerely

C Smith Johnson

Dear Mr Cleghorn,

My heart is full of deepest sympathy for you on reading the morning paper. May the Comforter draw very near you now and help you bear this terrible grief -

With sympathy,

Agnes H. B. Dudd

Rosenheim Mar 6th/99

Honolulu
March 14/99

Dear Mr. Cleghorn
& Esther Late
for me to send a note of
sympathy, but the
death of your dear
daughter filled my
heart with sadness,
words can't express
my sympathy for you.
Being confined to my
room on account of
illness, I was unable
to call at Iwakaua or
attend any service, and
Mr. Hopke would of town,
but my thoughts were there

It is hard and so sad to see one so loved cut off so young, but God has his good reasons & know best. I only saw the dear Princess twice since I returned to town, but when I did see her I had to think of how my dear Cousin Marion Barnes loved Rainlain. I had always hoped to be well enough to go out & call some time but its too late. I am sending all papers to Uncle Barnes & my sister it will be a sad shock to them.

Please Mr. Cleghorn pardon this note, but it is from one whose heart is full

of sympathy & whose prayer is for
our Father to help you in
this hour of great grief

My husband joins
me in deepest Sympathy

Jenny Köphe

1

My dear Mr. Cleghorn:-

The sad news of Kaiulani's death has but just reached me and I feel deeply grieved. I read of her serious illness a short time ago, but I had prayed for her recovery.

I am going to take the liberty Mr. Cleghorn, of writing and offering you my profound and heartfelt sympathy in your bereavement. I realize that words sound hollow and mean thing for consolation, yet I wish you to know that our hearts go out to you in your sorrow.

Perhaps I should explain who I am. If you will kindly recollect, I called upon Kaiulani and took luncheon with her, when you and she were stopping

at the Albemarle in New York, a year ago last October. Miss Gardiner (now Mrs. Heydtmann) is my aunt. Mrs. Heydtmann will also be pained at the news as she was extremely fond of Kaiulani.

From the time my aunt went to your home I have been greatly interested in your daughter. And it was such a treat for me to meet her. I knew her but one day, yet she made me feel as though I had known her always. She had such a charming manner.

I shall never forget her. To have known Princess Kaiulani was to have known one of the dearest, sweetest characters I have ever met.

I have all the letters she

has written me and I shall treasure them carefully. She promised me a picture of herself when she returned home, but no doubt the dear girl forgot it.

I feel that perhaps it is not just the time to ask it, and yet you will understand it may be my only opportunity. Mr. Cleghorn, if you have one picture of Kauluii that you could spare I would prize it so much.

I trust that God who in his wisdom chose your loved one, may grant you courage to bear your burden, and to face the Future bravely.

M

4 Remember dear friend, she has only gone before and will there await you with "Aloha".

In deepest sympathy
Very sincerely yours
Lilian Benedict Sa Rue
(Mrs.) Belmont Sa Rue
179 Sixth Avenue
Brooklyn
New York.

March twenty-second.

My dear Mr. Cleghorn:-

Your kind letter also the lovely photograph of Princess Kaiulani received and I cannot tell you how much I appreciate and thank you for it.

The likeness is an excellent one I think, and it is admired by everyone. I have it framed and it hangs in my room where I can always see it. It is such an interesting face, that I never tire of looking at it and thinking of the noble soul behind it.

There is a lesson in her life and death. A beautiful example which we may well follow. I am proud indeed,

to have known her.

Mr. Cleghorn, I suppose we cannot fully realize her loss to you, but we do know that it must be very very great.

May the assurance that your friends share your sorrow be some comfort to you in your lonely hours. And may the lines of that little quotation give you courage.

"The darkest shadows at times are lifted
The clouds not always obscure the sun,
The hardest burden is sometime shifted,
The hardest toiling is sometime done."

Believe me to be
Sincerely your friend
Silian Benedict La Rue
179 Sixth Avenue
Brooklyn
New York

June twentieth.

A. S. Cleghorn Esq.

My dear, dear, Friend!

Myself am sick and at home the last six days. Yesterday Morning getting the Paper I saw to my sorrow the sad Bereavement of Your dear Daughter Keiolani. My dear old friend I do fell with You sincerely this sad Loss and pray that our heavenly Father will keep You by good health for a good long Time, and You please try to be consoled about this very Sad Bereavment. God bless You is the sincere wish of Your old and sincere friend, my dear wife joining me in all them Sentiments Yours

Truely

M Louisiana

ST. JOHN'S CHURCH,
THE REVEREND J. P. LYTTON,
RECTOR.

DICKINSON, N. D., March 22nd 1899

Hon. A. S. Cleghorn
Honolulu

My dear Mr. Cleghorn

Only today did I learn of the death of your daughter, the Princess Kaiulani, through the Independent. I had known for quite a while of ill health, but had no idea she was dangerously sick.

I write no ordinary letter of condolence. As soon as I read the headlines of the paper, my whole heart went out to you, & I sympathize with you from the bottom of my heart. From the time I first met you at the Pacific Club, four years ago I have felt the deepest personal interest in all the Royal family of Hawaii nei, but more especially was I attracted to the lovely young daughter who wrote such beautiful letters to her father, & accepted the political situation with such a brave & dignified spirit. I have no souvenir of my visit to Honolulu which I prize so highly as the photograph of the Princess which you gave me, with your name & hers written by yourself on the back of the photograph.

I shall always regret not having met her personally

ST. JOHN'S CHURCH,
THE REVEREND J. P. LYTTON,
REOTOR.

& expressing to her my sympathy with her & her Royal Aunt in the matter of the most shameful way in which their rights were trampled upon by ~~these~~ DICKINSON, N. D. friends, under the protection of the American flag. I always associated Kaulani in my mind with my youngest daughter, Mary, of whom you have heard me speak. I have always felt as though I was acquainted with the Princess, having so often heard Bishop & Mrs. Willis speak of her, & always with the truest affection. Indeed, everyone loved her, & she will live in the memory of many loving friends, long after those who remember her shall be forgotten. Ah, God! The pure & royal soul has risen a Kingdom, where she will exercise a controlling influence over all that is good & loveable. Grant her, Lord, perpetual light, & eternal peace. Amen!

I know how lonely you feel. Oh, if it had only pleased God to let you keep your loving child to be her loving father's one bright star in a clouded sky! God comfort you, my dear Mr. Bleghorn; only He can do it.

Please, when you write to her Majesty Queen Liliuokalani, express to her my sincere sympathy. I wish I might hope to meet you some day in dear Honolulu.

Yours sincerely
J. P. Lytton

St. John's Church,
THE REVEREND J. P. LYTTON,
REOTOR.

DICKINSON, NORTH DAKOTA, Sept. 16th 1899.

The Hon. A. S. Cleghorn

My dear Mr. Cleghorn

Day before yesterday I rec'd the photograph of your darling daughter; on same day I had quite a number of letters to write; my intention was to write you my acknowledgments, & am uncertain whether I did so; therefore I am going to send you a note of thanks. I presume you have rec'd my reply to yr. very kind letter.

I was glad to get the photograph of The Princess. But it truly made my heart ache to look at that face, so full of Character; every feature, especially the expression of the eyes, reflecting the firm, but gentle, loving & true light shining within. It seems to me that the Princess always had rather a sad expression. But as I never had the pleasure of seeing her I cannot judge save in photographs. But the dear child never had a warmer friend than myself. Not altogether based on my consciousness of the shameful way in which her's & Queen Lilokalani's rights were trampled upon by this Government (which ought to have been their protector); but every one spoke so lovingly of her, & her letters to her father, (some of which you read to me) quite won my heart. I do wish I might say some word of comfort. But I feel the impotency of words, & can only re-assure you of my loving sympathy. I wish it could be arranged for me to live in Honolulu. I remain, sincerely y. friend J. P. Lytton

1870 - 1886

Letters from Archibald Cleghorn to Princess Likelike, and from Princess Likelike to Archibald Cleghorn.

Arranged chronologically.

Dear Ake

Eia mai ou mau papale ua hana au e like me ka hiki iau.

Ua loaa mai kau mau mea i hoouna mai nei ma ka lima o Halemanu; ua lalve au hookahi papale eleele, a ua makemake au i hookahi papale eleele hou ina he mea maikai i kou manao.

Owau no o kau

L. M. Kapaakea.

Dear Ake

Aohe ou makemake
e hele kaua e ike ia Miss Bingham
ma, aia a kokoke i ka wa o kaua
e male ai. E holo mai oe mako
lio a e haele kaua i ka hololio;
e hiki mai oe maanei ma ka
hola 7.

Me oe ke aloha
Like

Dear Ake

Ina he mea pono ia
oe e haawi mai ina pahu I'a
haole inei kanaka e hana
mai no oe pela; a pela no
hoi i ke kahi mau mea e ae.

E oluolu, oe e haawi mai
i e lima Dalla $5. ma ka lima
o kuu kanaka

Oman me ke aloha
L. M. Kapaakea

Dear Ake.

E oluolu oe e hele mai i ka inuki maanei i nei ahiahi a e lawe mai i ko aikane.

E haele mai olua ma ka hapalua o ka hola (cons) 6 o'clock.

Me ke aloha,

Nau na

L. M. Kapaakea.

E Ake

Aloha oe.

E kala mai no kau mau hana kue ma ka ponei, oiai ua mihi loa wau no kau mau mea i olelo ai.
Ua kamailio maua o John i nei kakahiaka no kau mea i makemake ai iau e kamailio, aua a-e mai no iau.

E oluolu oe e hoouna mai i pahu kui humuhumu (needle box) nau.

Ina he apa maure (grass cloth) ke kahi o ko hale kuai e hai mai, no ka mea he makemake au.

Me ke aloha

Loke

Dear Archey Kalama
Queen is very low
and they sent for us to
come down to see her
and so I'm going with
my sister.
Don't be angry
Yours in haste
S. M. K.

Dear Ike

Please go up to Sisles and see if they are going on board of the Kearsage if they are not going I do not wish to go on board of her

I would rather we all go together.

I will be down about 3 o'clock.

Please let me know by Hallemann

Please let me have another bridle for this one is broken

Yours

L. K.

E aloha oe e Ake

He makemake o Mrs Weed e pii i uka i ko hale e ana i ka Moe, e oluolu oe e pii pu me laua o Lizzie. E hiki ana laua i ko hale ma ka hola Ekolu (3 o'clock.)

E oluolu oe e hoawi mai i ko lio, i lio nou e holo ai maua o Lizzie Chapman e ike i nei ahiahi ia Mrs H. Seal

Me ke aloha

Nau na

Likelike M. Kapaakea.

Saturday, noon.

Im Jungfrau Sikelike
With my love
Ake,

Dear Ike

I will accept

it with great pleasure

Yours truly and

sincerely.

Like

Hilo. Sept

My dear Archie

We got here at half past 9 o'clock last night. Mr Lyman is sick in bed with fever.

I came up to stay at Mrs Pike's until I come home or rather when I leave.

It has just cleared

up it has been
raining all the morning
Auhea and
Koha came with one
No news of any kind
Give my love to the children
and Miss Barnes
And many kisses to
Baby.
With aloha nui
loa to yourself.
From your own
Likelike

Dear Sike

Call at the Club for us at 8 o'c.

Send word to the Hotel to send the Carriage to the House at 1/4 to 8

Yours

Ake

Honolulu
Sunday Night 11 O.C.

My dearest Sike

We arrived this morning and home by 6 O.C. We had a splendid run - only there were too many passengers on board to be comfortable Seventeen Cabin (17) only think of it - She is a splendid Schooner - but if you come on her you will have to sleep in the cabin as there is hardly any room on deck - I expect you will come on the "Kilauea" -

I called this morning on "Lydia" the Queen - Miss McFarlane - two Mrs McIs & Jagger - & the Club - & then had dinner & went to Waikiki to Sike Villa, the plants have been neglected all those fine plants

in pots are dead the old man has not looked after them and the old woman is here - I will send her out in the morning no lumber there yet & the prisoners have been taken away the last few days -
I have been down with Lydia till just now 11 o.c. having a long talk about things in general - there is a very bad feeling in town at present - about the "King" "Governor" & Prince all going away at one time and all for pleasure; the Prince left on Wednesday & took about - 60 - sixty people or more with him & a great many of his guard, the Honolulu people are making fun about it & say he is affraid - & another reason and a good one, is that the people do where he stops -

not like such a lot of men & horses to feed I think it is a great mistake the way he has gone round this Island, and all his friends think the same - but he is quite young & no one to give him any advice, Mayor is a fool - We hear the King landed Yesterday at "Maalike" & that there were no people to receive him - we also hear that he did not let any one know that he was coming that way.
John has not sent a note or a word to Lydia since he left that is ten days -
The Children were out today there was no one to look after them yesterday - they went back at 6 o.c -
Hanna Smithers - says she has not been to Mrs Seab - so there

must be a lie somewhere - I
do not see why you should run her
down so - all at home are well
and all are anxious for your return
I will be on the look out for you
on Saturday morning -
do not disappoint me what ever
you do you have been away
too long as it is,
next time you have Honolulu
I hope to go with you, as I do
not like this sort of life, you
may - but I do not -
excuse this scrawl as I am naly
tired and it is nearly 12 o.c -
I have lots to tell you - when you
return - give my Aloha Nui to the
Judge & all the family - and
with dearest love to you I remain
dear like your fond & affectionate
husband

A. S. Cleghorn

Excuse all mistakes -

Will wait till I Sugar,
as to making calls is quite out
of the question, it is dark
when I get home from
business, and Baby sick - &
besides if she was well there is
no moon, and the best
reason of all is people would
rather have a call from you
than me, you have little
or nothing to do and still you
do not return your calls
about the new lot - Since I left
I have been down every morning
getting it cleared of stones & bottles
& so forth & planted forty
cocoanuts on it - if they are to live
anywhere on our land, it would be
better for them to live here - where
they are handy - the natives are
all well - you did not tell
me that one of the Hawaiian
Geese were dead.

I had the boy up before the
court & he got ten days in
prison & cost his Father 13 ft
for Expenses & Lawyer -
By the way Atai says you used
up all my Claret, that I brought
from S. F. While I was on Hawaii,
I asked for a single bottle & he said
pan - Natives do not know what good
wine is -
The Mail is due from Sydney
to Monroe - but your papers
will not be here till Tuesday
5th Hour -
His very lonely without you and I
cannot understand your fondness for
being away from home - John & Lydia
are different they are very little together,
but I am home every night - Marby
I hope you will think all these things
over, they are written in kindness and
for your good - I am tired so
am going to bed, No visitors all
day

Hilo Store,
August 31st 6.30 P.M.

My dear Wife,

I rec'd your kind letter by the Likelike, she arrived at 7 am this morning, we were at Austins, and the letter was sent to me at Pankaa, to meet me, Mr Woodhouse & I arrived here at ½ past four this afternoon, and will have at 4 o'c Tomorrow evening for Punaluu, in the "Fappha" where we will land (I hope) and pass there ride to Pahala, and then to C. Spencer & Waiohuna, and take the ship at Kaalualu, I hope to be home on Thursday or Friday, you not coming up by Capt Likelike, has changed our plans, we were going to remain here longer, and arrive at Kawaihae on Wednesday, and see you there, and perhaps go to Mana, with

with you, but as you are not going
by next steamer, will pass Kawaihae &
go to Lahaina, perhaps, and home,
do you not think it would be best for
you not to go to Parkers till after the
Baby birth day, if you go you must
remain 3 or 4 weeks, I am so glad
to hear you are all well, give my love to
dear baby & lots of kisses,
I have not rec'd any letter from you
except the one today, and you
have not rec'd the letter I wrote you
from Kawaihae, and gave it to the
man in the store, it was stamped &
all right, So your letter to me & my letter
to you, have you wrong, or lost,
I am sorry to hear about the fire at
Nailipelapela's how is it they did not
get the child out, do be very careful
with your Lamps, and matches, and look
out we do not have a fire,
I hope you called on the Comleys, and
I am very sorry I did not see them before
I left, I will call on Syman

in the Morning, I am going to sleep at Fernandes to night, Mr Wodehouse is there, I must be up early, as we have three Plantations to look over, and I want to see the Still, & call on Spencer Lyman, the Governess & by the way the Governess is not thought anything off, by either the Natives or Whites, she has done the King, much harm, by her appointment, I will tell me when I get home,

The people on Hawaii, are far from pleased, and I am afraid there will be trouble,

Mr Jay baby is well and we are all having colds, I hope baby has no cold, look out for her, Kahabahu, is well and has behaved well, Since Sunday when we landed at Kawaihae we have been working from 6 oC in the Morning till 4 oC at night and Sunday, we worked from 7 oC in the Morning till 9 oC at night, we left R Lymans at 7½ oC for Notty, the body of Probate, that was lost

2. years ago in Hamakua, was found last Saturday in a gulch a mile from C Nolleys, I saw the remains in Monday, just a lot of bones, but his boots were on, and 2 gold rings that fell from his fingers were found,
I am much better the past few days and hope to fill well for the remainder of the trip, I must close as the Steamer is just off,
give my love to Miss Barnes and Amy & Ellen, and lots of love for you self and ~~[illegible]~~ baby, and kisses for you and plenty for him,
from your fond husband,
A K

Oa oe e Ake

Aloha oe.

Eia mai ou mau palapala.
ua hana mana o Lizzie e like
me ka liki ia mana!

Owau no o kau
L. M. Kapaakea.

Kakahiaka Poakolu
July 1870.

If they do not satisfy you,
please send them back.

Rikenike

Honolulu H.
Jany 21
1872

My dear Libbie

I have received your
dear & looked for letters of the
13th & 17th inst, and the
two bottles of oranges - & the other
things you sent by the "Kilauea"
the people on board opened the
oranges & took half of them,
I am glad you are having a
good time, but I am very
anxious for you return, I am
so lonely - I do not think I
will part from you again -
I am not well & I am getting thin
every day I will be so glad when
Sunday comes for you will be back.
I have not had time to call on Mrs
Cooper, but will do so tomorrow Evening
I was at work in the Store till
nearly 10 o'c. last night "Saturday"

On Tuesday morning the "Nevada" arrived no letters for you, and by her Mr & Miss Harding & Mr Cavalli, they have been in Honolulu all the week and are so sorry that you are not here. I brought them up to the House the day they arrived - but they have not been here since, till this evening I went on board to ask Mr & Miss Harding to tea, but Miss H was not well & Mr Cavailli, was the only one that would come, he has just left at half past nine, with Montgomery. I wish you had returned by the last steamer to have seen them - I was on the look out for you before six o.c. Mrs McBryde & I went to the ball & were home by half past 12 o.c. I told the people to call me at 5 o.c. I did not like the ball much, If you had been there I might have had a good time

I am sorry you cannot get that piece of land from the Governess - the King has nothing to do with her land at present - and if she would say yes it would be all right, for Harris told me so, Mr Atkinson is surprised that William has not returned to School, he expected him last Saturday, & then he would have been a week behind his time. You say you would like for me & come up & return with you. dear Sike I would like to do so, but I cannot, the "Moses Tailor" goes on Tuesday morning & besides I have carpenters at work on the lower store, and I must be there. I would like much to be with you, more I think than you wish to be with me, or you would have been back on Saturday last

Rose sent from Auckland
4 dr Pictures for you & a riding
Hat you ordered 12.00 & 5.00 say
$17.00 You say you have sent
for a pr of Calico - that is to Cooper
you do not say send me a pr so
I do not, if there is any mistake
It will go when you return,
if Sweet potatoes are good and
cheap I wish they would send
some in time for the next Steamer
as Rose would like some -
I have some News for you when
you return, I hear a person we
know has been sleeping with natives
boys, the people are all well &
I hope Maker is better - give my
aloha to Lizzie Maker & if you see
the Governess give her my love & remember me
to William. John leaves by this
Steamer for Marie & will be you
two or three weeks -

Last evening we had a regular
Kona Storm & lots of rain -
I have not been to church today,
Mrs McBryde went both morning &
evening, They will return to Kauai
this week - So I dont think you
will see them,
I send you papers "Harpers" so
as you will have something to
read on the way back, Tom
Hayseldon returned by the last
Steamer & has a lot of goods -,
You will land at Lahaina on
your way back, ask the Governor to
help Girvin all he can, for there
are so many stores in Lahaina - that
it is nearly as dull as in Honolulu,
Wilder told me Miss Chapman
went up in the Cabin. So I must
pay the same as for you
do not say anything to her

I hope you will not have any trouble in getting on board the "Helena" this bad weather – for should you not return I will be so much disappointed –
Our carriage is not finished yet, it was more broken than it appeared at the first was broken & had to be taken off, I sent it the other day – Sylvia has not got her carriage yet.
You will be sorry to hear that Mr Bolfe is dead – I have not heard any particulars about his death – however as like I must close.
I wish I my darling you were here. I am so lonely, and with the kindest love I am your affectionate husband
H. Clephane

To Mrs Mitchell Clephane

Honolulu Tuesday
Evening Jany 23rd 1872

My dear Like.

I wrote you last Sunday Evening, thinking the Kilauea would leave on Monday. But we have had such a Storm that She will not have till tomorrow afternoon, and cannot get back till Saturday July 3, So I will not see you till then, unless you return by a Schooner, you should have come back as I wanted you to do last Saturday, then you would have seen your friends Mr & Miss Harding & Mr Cavalli, I am so lonely - you remember I said two weeks, now you will be you from. On Monday morning I called on Mrs Cooper She was well & I told her if She wanted

anything to let me know
she thanked me,
this morning early she was delivered
of a son, she and the child are
doing well.
John & Lydia go by this steamer
to Maui & I expect will
return with you,
I dont think I will say
yes to your going anywhere
again. If you had returned as
I expected from what you wrote in
your first letter - you said you
were home sick, that was only
three days - after leaving here
but you appear to have got over
that & like Kona very much.
I cannot have as I wrote you
on Sunday, as the carpenters are
still at work in the store -
I was at work there till 10 o.c
last night, & expect I shall
have to work tomorrow evening.
I have not been able to do anything
for Miss Harding - as the weather
has been so bad.
The "Moses Tailor" leaves at 9 o.c
in the morning. Miss Hopkins
& her mother & several others leave
by her, the old woman is
well & all the other people

Wednesday 3 o.c

Mychan, The Moses Tailor
left at 9 o.c Miss Harding told
me she was so sorry she did
not see you. and sends her love,
I hear Mrs McGrew is going
to give a ball on Friday evening,
I wish I could get away from
Honolulu so as to return with
you, but I cannot - I am
going to work in the store this
evening - it was so cold last
night that I had very little

Sleep - I do so wish
for your return -
and early this morning I
had such a pain in my
heart that it frightened me.
I am drinking only water.
& see if I will be any better
this I hope will find you
well - Relieve me dearest Sike
Your Affectionate husband
Archibald Scott Cleghorn

Sunday Evening
March 31st 1872

My dear Sike

I received your note this afternoon, and was very glad to hear from you. I arrived at the house at 9 o.C. I did not stop on the way the boy got here about 10 o.C. at the top of the Wailua Hill the horse fell with Rosiann. he came down Saddle bags & all - I was afraid he was hurt but he was not. Frank Pratt would tell you that a Russian Man of War & the Queen Emma had arrived - Since then a Clip

Ship arrived from San Francisco. The Kilauea returned this morning the Wideman's, Pflugers, Harris & Smiths returned & some others. I dined at Mrs Dominises today.

last evening went to the Club, & left at half past ten & called for Lizzie at Mrs Weeds, home & in bed at 11 o.c. Seal came up at 12 & slept in Moffitt room. I was up at 6 o.c. this morning & out in the garden.

11 o.c went to Church. Church quite full & beautifully decorated, after Church sat with old Montgomery till 2 o.c. then had dinner & sat with Mr Perkins for an hour & then sat at Cartwrights house with J.C. Pflugers till 4 o.c. then home Lizzie & Miss Malady came. We sat on the veranda had tea & Lizzie & me went to Church & home at 9 o.c.

I hope you received your Shawl, I sent it by a native yesterday going to Wailua I gave it to the Man at Eva. he promised to deliver it as soon as he got there, I was surprised when I got your note, that you had not received it I hope you have it before this reaches you. I send you the Silk Hdkfs.

Schaefer. Bartow. Lizzie & I are going to Waimanalo on Friday to meet you. & we are coming back to breakfast on Saturday morning — as we must

be in Honolulu early that day, I am very lonely without you, & Honolulu people are talking about you being away so much the Ladies to day said & why Mrs Clyhern not back with you, She was away a long time in Hawaii only a short time since & now off again & they think we are not living happy together. Mrs Vance has sent you a pr of Music from London with her best love written on it - & Mr Donnelly has sent you a note & his likeness. I send you Saturday paper & some Cal Papers. & your native ones. give my love to Lydia & John & remember me kindly to Mr Cummins Mrs H & Mrs Tripp

I have not heard of any ball coming off. Honolulu is very dusty & dry no rain to do any good, I hear Mr Rayman is to be the governor of Hawaii - & Mr Rice is to be governor of Kauai -

John should know if it is true or not - they should keep natives in those offices -

Your Brothers are well & Sois Makuae and with any amount of love from your dear husband

I remain yours for ever

your fond Archie

Honolulu
April 1st 2 o.C.
1872

My dear little wife
I received your note this morning & I am sorry you are not feeling quite well. I am better today than I was on Saturday, only when I am at the House it appears so lonely without you, I do not sleep well & I get up early in the morning. John & Frank, got into town by 10 O.C. I send your 4 dkf & papers.
Mr Davies was in this morning to invite you & I to a dance at his house tomorrow evening, to meet the officers - he is very sorry you are not in town, I have to go to

Lodge - So I will not be
able to go unless after 9 or 10
O.C. and I do not care much
about it as you are not here.
I do not quite understand
your letter about Margaret
do you mean Mrs H -
and if so why did you ask her
I think you are correct in what
you say about her going about,
She should keep quiet at the
Bishops House till her affairs
are settled, but my dear you
should not have requested her
to go with you, mind she
does not persuade you to take
wine or anything, I think she
rather likes it, and likes some one to
take it with her, I cannot
get down to Wailua - but will
meet you at Waimanalo early
on Friday - we will try and be there

before 12 O.C.
I do hope you have your
Shawl by this time -
If that man has stolen it it is too
bad He was a respectable
looking native - and there
was another man with him.
I send by the Schooner
6 yds Damask & 1 doz
Napkins - John said to
send cheap ones - So Lydia
must not blame me if they are
too common,
give Lydia my love & remember
me to Mr C & all the others,
and I remain
your fond & affectionate
old husband

A. S. Clyhorn

I gave the Boy 2.00 for himself.

Honolulu
April 3rd 1872

My dear Sike

I received your note of yesterday, and there was not any reason for your being so, hurter, I am just as sorry as you are about the Shawl, and I sent it that morning so as you would have it soon, as I knew you wanted it, I never thought a native would do such a thing & James Dowsett says that it will be returned, as regards what Ladies say, you know they will talk, I only told you. & I did not think that would make so angry.

You got husher too quick
there was not any good
reason, for sending me
such a note as you did
yesterday, and I hope
by this time that you are
pan husher,
I did not go to Davis's dance
last evening, I expected you
would be husher if I did –
We will meet you on Friday
if we can well,
in haste – from
Your dear Husband
A. Clyhorn

A. S. CLEGHORN,
Dealer in General Merchandise,
Fire-proof Store, corner of Kaahumanu and Queen Streets,
Honolulu, Hawaiian Islands.

August 10th 1872

My dearest Sike

I received your note of the 7th this morning, and am glad you had such a quick run down, your Brother William returned from Kona this morning I have not yet seen him. I send a letter from Hawaii and one from San Francisco received by the "D.C. Murray" this afternoon.

The Chinaman that was thrown out with Mrs Dool, died on Thursday night, Hannah is with Mrs Dool. I have not seen her for several days. The "Nevada" left yesterday

I wrote Launa - Brickshank
& Craig, by her,
The only pos of news the past few
days is that Jane Brown
left Jim Smithers room at 2 o.c.
in the morning & then went with
Allen Judd, James, came after
them & gave Jane a thrashing,
She is a very bad woman, and
should not be allowed in any
respectable House - they were caught
in the House next to Mays.
I do not feel well. I have
not eaten anything but a
pos of bread all day.
I have only seen Lydia once.
Since you left & that was at
Emma Square - on Thursday.
John goes to Maui on Monday,
My man in charge of Waipio
Store Mr Mills - has had fight
with a native & given him a
tremendous thrashing - & Mills
has been locked up
and my Store is closed,
which is bad for me -
as far as I can learn
the native was wrong, he
insulted Mills wife,
but it is a bad affair.
Smithers goes to Maui on
Monday.
I am going to dine with
Montgomery tomorrow
give my regards to Mr & Mrs
McBryde
and Abba & Makuai

Your fond & Affectionate
husband

A. S. Cleghorn

A. S. CLEGHORN,

Dealer in General Merchandise,

Fire-proof Store, corner of Kaahumanu and Queen Streets,

Honolulu, Hawaiian Islands.

August 14th 1872

My dearest Like

I received yours by the Jenny dated the 10th inst, I hope you received mine of the same date as it had other two letters in it one from S.F. & one from your brother William, I rec'd by the "Jenny" two pigs & Kalawaina sold them for 5.00 & 3.00 you did not write so I did not know what to do with them, I told him if he could not get a fair price for them to kill them & salt them down I do not know if I have done right or not, I hope before this you are at McBrydes I am afraid they will be offended

if you do not spend most
of your time with them
they will not like it,
and the McBrydes are good friends
of mine - So do not offend them,
McBryde writes me that
he is very his time & so
much taken up with the court
that he cannot do more for
you, and he hopes you will
soon get to his house -
Mrs McBryde being ill you must
excuse her not sending a horse -
and another thing she may think
you have one from the Judge,
I hope to get down in
the Steamer, and land
at Hanalei & then go on to Waimea
& get a horse there & ride to
McBrydes, I expect to meet you
at Hanalei or Waimea,
Smithers left for Maui & perhaps
he will go on to Hawaii

and if he does not get back
I will not be able to go to
Kauai,
I send the things for Mrs McBryde,
I am not well - had a very
bad night and have not been
able to eat all day,
I have not been able to do much
at the garden, I will be glad
when you are home, and
I am going to keep you at home,
Lydia, is at Waikiki - John
having gone to Maui -
I have been looking at Post
St Store books - and I see
you have had 75# worth of
goods from the end of June to
the time you left for Kauai
the Lacs for & making that
drop Achuck gave you cost
over 20# I was quite surprised
& disgusted, for it is hard

work to get any money.
I hope when you return you
will be saving, and give up
getting so much dry goods.
do think over what I say
& try and help me these dull
times - I wish I could find
some one that would purchase
Roany - for what he cost.
Mrs Bool is still at home.
I hope this will find you
my dear quite well
and believe me your fond
& affectionate Husband

A. S. Clyhorn

Give my regards to Mrs
& Mr McBryde
& the old Women

Honolulu
March 3rd 1873

My dear Sike

I received your short note by the hands of Doctor Aitkin, I did expect to have had a longer letter from you as you arrived there on Wednesday afternoon & the "Aurisia" only left on Saturday, I am glad to hear you are having a good time - and I hope you will be particular who you mix with & where you go -, I shall expect you back next "Kilauea" say the 11th. I am sorry to hear that there was so much rain & that you got so wet - I hope

it will be dry when you visit
the volcano,
The "Benisia" arrived yesterday
about 7 o.c. in the morning &
the King landed at 9 o.c.
I went on board at 11 & remained
till 1 o.c. & then went out to
lunch at Seals - & came home
by 6 o.c. & went to Church -
I say Sydia last evening &
remained an hour & a half with
her, She looks well & left
this morning for Wailua -
John & Capt Cator are going
down in a few days.
I am going to Glade's to dinner
tomorrow evening Capt Cator & a
few others will be there,
We have had a great deal of
rain since you left, the last
two days have been very fine.
Makaai and all your people
are well, Akeet has been sick

again - So I had all my
meals at the Club,
Business is my death - and I
have a great deal of trouble.
and I do not sleep well for
I miss you so much when
I go home, the house is so lonely
without you,
I hope you will pay the
Conway a visit before ~~Hilo~~
you have Hilo - as he is my
best customer in Hilo, have a
good look at his store, and
let me know how the store &
goods look -
There is nothing new in
town - only Pfleger will get
clear from his wife I hear.
She is a very bad woman,
& the Band Master has had to
leave the German Club -
You should have sent a letter
to your sister -

perhaps you may have
Hilo before the Kilauea leaves
& then you might stop at
Marie Makers &c.
I hear the "King" is going to
have a ball or something of
the kind on the 18th of this
month.
Remember me to Hannah
Smithy & Miss Hollister
and keep any amt of love
for yourself. I think more
about you than you think I
do, I have been busey
all day and it is now past
4 o'c. So I must close or
the steamer will be off.
Your fond & affectionate husband
for ever.

A. Clyburn

Kaupokiea Plantation
March 7th 1873.

My dear Archie.

We left Hilo for this place Saturday afternoon at 1 o'clock and arrived here before 5 o'clock P.M. I was happy to meet old Liggie, she has grown stout and she is quite pretty. She is coming down in the sept Mary Foster trip after this. She and Archuck are looking well & on very much pleased with their plantation and with everything I saw up here.

I am very sorry not to be able to go down to Honolulu in the Mary Foster with Mr Jones, for she does not

touck Makena, so that Miss Hollister might land there. So we are going to wait for the old Kilauea and Mr Ames is going down there tomorrow. I wish I was coming down myself. I feel home sick, seasick, and love-sick &c. &c.

Mrs Achuck is sending you a keg of Sugar by the Mary Foster, one for you, and one for Mrs Dominis so there will be two kegs sent to your kind care.

Miss Hollister is enjoying herself very much, very agreeable and jolly young lady. We are all having a jolly time of own. own.

We are going to stay with Mrs Achuck a few days, and we are going back to Hilo to take the Steamer the road to Parker's is muddy and disagreeable, so we have concluded to take the Steamer from Hilo, and we are not going to Parker's. they will not quite disappointed but we cannot help it.

I have written several letters to you but you have not answered one one yet. How is sister is she well or not I hope she is.

How are you getting on in business, I hope it does not come hard on you or Mr Smithies. I feel sorry for you. I never missed you when I am there with you but I

So now. I lay awake and think of you very often.

Miss Hollister, Miss Hannah, Hopekaa wish to be remember to you and Lydia, Makue and Hannah Pake. and all enquiring friends.

Remember me to Mr Smithies wife and family Give my love to our children and everybody we love. I wish you would take Mr Ames to dinner with you sometimes. He has been very kind to me & party.

My dear dear love.

"Adieu".

Yours in love,

Likelike M. Cleghorn.

Honolulu March 10th
1873

My dear Sike

I received your two kind letters by the "Kilauea" & by Mr Ames who arrived this evening in the Mary Foster - he came to the Club about Eight o'Clock and I was so glad to hear from you - My dear little wife - you say you have not heard from me - Why there has only been one opportunity, and by that one I wrote you, to the Care of Mr Conway - he writes me he opened your letter by Mistake - but closed it at once, & wrote you a note about it; I am very glad to hear you have had a good time, but I am

Sorry you have not been able to visit Parkers - but you were quite right not to go when the roads are so bad -
We have had today the heaviest rain that we have had for New Years, I came home to see if any damage was done to our house, and found that there was a leak in the front room and the water had gone into your Piano and damaged the wall paper at the back of the Piano - I will have some one tomorrow to examine the Piano & clean it - It rained all day yesterday and today - but is now fine 11 o.c. at night.
Capt Cater has a grand Party on board his Ship tomorrow from 2 o.c. till 12 at night or later the King goes at 3 o.c. We have an invitation, I will go but will

leave about 8 o.c. as you are not with me, I hear the Queen is going to have a Party on Saturday - & the King has a grand dinner on Thursday, so report goes. The Bishops had a large dinner party on Saturday last Eighteen were present - the King was there and Miss Patty Widemann & her Father, (is not that strange)
John left for Wailua on Saturday morning - and was to have returned today, but the rain has been so heavy that he could not come - your Sister will remain at Wailua for three weeks or more, She is better than when you left,
~~I visited~~ I visited the Children yesterday for the first time since you left - and gave them your love they have not been out in the

Twist Saturday.
I will be so glad to have you back the House is so lonely without you. I do not sleep well unless my dear wife is near me, and times are so dull and business so bad there is no pleasure anywhere.
I will keep the keg of sugar for your sister till she returns, and please give my kind thanks to Mr & Mrs Achuck for our keg of sugar. I am very glad to hear Mrs Achuck is looking so well and so happy. give my love to her, remember me to Miss Hollister Hannah and all friends. Your Brothers are well and all at the House.
You may not get this till you are on board. I will be on the look out for you on Sunday morning.
I send a letter rec'd by the "Nebraska" I think it is from Miss Brown Laura wrote me a long letter by this

Mail - and She Sends her kindest
love to you, and desires to be
remembered to Mrs Achuck -
I hope you will not be Sea Sick
on your way home.
Yesterday "Sunday" I had
Doctor Pitkin Mr Bertram
Rastow, Schaefer & Rémenchedier
to dinner (Daly did not get here
on a/c of the rain) - they remained
till 9 o.c. - & then I went to bed
Mrs John Brewer gave birth to a
Son on Saturday afternoon - it
was John Brewers Fathers birth
day - he was 69 that day
this Evening Mrs Mistes little girl
died - only a few weeks old,
the King has been quite steady since
his return from Hilo

I do not think of any more news - so I will close my dear Sike my only and true love - Your Affectionate husband

A. H. Clyhorn

1 o.c. March 11th 1873

My dear Sike

I have just rec'd a letter from Lydia which I send you, John has just returned to town and got out at raised again this forenoon

Good bye my dear Sike I rested very bad last night did not sleep till 12 o.c. and not after 5 o.c. this morning I want you with me -

Yours for Ever

Ake

Honolulu
Nov 18th 1873

My dear Like,

I hope you had a safe & pleasant passage up and that you are well & having a good time. I wish you would thank His Majesty, for my election as a Member of the House of "Nobles" which I received this morning, I did not know anything about it, when you all left Saturday - Frank told me about two minutes after you left.

Tell the King I am very much obliged to him for

the appointment,
Nothing new
give my love to Lydia
& William & my regards
to His Majesty, the Queen,
the Governor and all our
friends, I expect to hear
from you by John on
Sunday morning -
all are well at home,
I send a letter from Hannah
try and have the boundaries
of your Land settled, find
out all the old people that
know anything about them
I send you the papers
take care of them as
Stanley - wants them -
with the best of Love
dear Sir I remain
your affectionate Husband

A. Colghan

Honolulu

Dec 1st 1873

My dearest Like

As the "Prince" did not leave on Saturday night on a/c of a strong South wind - I drop you a few more lines - O.W. Supper at the "Club" on Saturday night - went off well, there were over Eighty people there all the Ministers Judges &c &c, got home by nearly 2 o.c - Mrs Seal remained at our house till Seal & I went home, yesterday I went on board the "Saranac" & returned at 1 o.c dined at the Club at 6 o.c & went home to bed at 9 o.c. did not go Church, Mr & Mrs Hoff

were in our seat in the
morning, I could not visit
Waikiki as we have not got
a Horse, I hope the Horse
will be well by the time you
return,
I do wish you were home
the next two weeks will
appear so long, and the
House is so lonely without you,
and I am so worried
about business,
as I said in my Saturday
note be sure to return on the
"Steamer"
The Mind may not be able to
leave today as it still blows from
the South & rains.
We hear very different ages about
the "Kings" health, some say
he is much better others that
he has not improved - . . .

and that he caught a fresh
cold, when he went out
fishing.
I had to give your boy
a sea jacket & Pareh-
Makanai. I think will
go by the "Kilauea" to Lahaina
on Monday - they want her
about that case, that she
went for before, If she goes
she will return with you.

Dec 3rd

It rained all Monday,
Monday night & Tuesday till
10 O.C. last evening, and a
strong wind from the South
so that no vessel could leave
Honolulu -, I was at the
Bishops till 12 o.c. last evening
John the Admiral & Lady
Widemaker & the two Kings W
12 in all - We had a very

pleasant evening -
Mr Reine is very sorry
that you cannot be
at his ball - and I am
sorry you are not home,
I wish you were back to
look after your girls -
one came home the
other morning at daylight
and Hanna Pake - is with
her grandfather. I have not
seen her for several days
give my love to Lydia
William the youngs and
all the others that you
like -
and believe me my dearest
Like your fond husband
P.S. } A. J. Clayhorn
I send you this days paper

Honolulu
August 31 1874

My dearest Sike

I rec'd your note last night and am glad to hear you are well and enjoying yourself so much. I sent the enclosed note to your sister. I am glad you did not go to Hawaii, for if you had there your time on Maui would have been very short.

You will be surprised to hear that I leave today for Hilo Business matters require that I should go I expect to be back on Saturday morning. I will not have time to see you unless at Malia bay. I shall expect you back on Saturday the 12th of Sept. I am very lonely without you I think by that time

you will have had enough of Marie - A few days at Makers say two or three -
I am sorry the Judge will work an accident I hope he is not hurt you do not say.
John left for Waialua last Friday Ellesworth, Whiting, Christy, Cornwell & others went with him - Lydia is at home - The Prince starts on Wednesday to go round this Island and will be you about ten days quite a number go with him Lydia wanted to go but John will not let her, he also requested Mrs Bishop but she said she had work to do at Waikiki.
I will not be able to get anything done about the House at Waikiki till your return - My having to go away this week will keep it back the little room is finished & the old Mans grass House is moved up under the Halaa tree - & the Carpenter will fence the lot Manka of the House & make a table round the tree this week.
I was surprised to find Waihokaea had you with you I saw her on board but had no idea she was going - you should have sent her down in the "Kamoi" if you did not want her,
I and John Paty left yesterday morning early for Cummins and got there a little after 8 O.Clock & got home last night at ½ past Eight it was dark when we got to the top of the pali so we had to come slow Makua is well and so are all the others - I send you a small box of Plums which I hope you will receive in good order they were all good when packed I also send papers & note paper.
Geo McFarlane goes to Hilo today another Doctor has come to relieve Jones - so he will have first opportunity

for the U.S. } 4 Sept 1, 1874

On board the Kilauea
We arrived at Lahaina
at 5 o.C. & left at 6 o.C.
I was very sick last night.
give my aloha mine to Mrs
Mehrman & all the girls &
keep lots of love for your
old man, we expect to be
at Hilo early tomorrow morning
& then we take the King to
Hana & leave him then we
go to Kawaihae, & then Mr Farlane
& I will land & go to Waimea
& wait for the return of the
Shamin from Kona.

I cannot say when we will be
back at Mailaea bay, Saturday
or Sunday. I cannot write
for the shaking on board so I must
close,
be certain to return not later than
the 12th your fond & affectionate
Husband A. S. Cleghorn

Fyalis Pies down to Sir & Love Off & Sent the Love

Honolulu
Sept 7th 1874
4 o.c. — Bm

My dear Sike

I have been busy all day, and I just drop you a line to say that reports come to town that the Prince is going about the country with a guard & drawn swords, & also that there is lots of drinking going on, the representatives of America, England & France are all surprised that the King — Prince & governor should leave honolulu,

If you come down with Mrs Ellsworth — I do not wish you to ride in the same

Carriage that She does -
& after your return to Town
you must not have any
thing to say or do with
her; I will give you
my reasons when I see
you - She is down on all
Kanaka women - & only uses
them to her advantage at present,
the governor is making a fool
of himself with Ellsworth
I tell you people are more
disgusted with the King Mina.
& governor - than you have
any idea of -
Keep this, & your self -
and with Aloha mine & lots of
love. I remain my dear Like
Yours Ike -
I lost 5H in the 5 days I was
from Honolulu

Honolulu
October 4th 1874

My dearest Like

I received yours of the 30th of Sept, and was glad to hear you had such a pleasant passage up, but I am very sorry to hear that the people were not prepaired for the "Prince" & you. I think Simon is to blame for the King, tells me he wrote Simon that the Prince would arrive in "Kailua" at that date. I hope you will not remain away any longer than is necessary that is see all the people you can but do not remain for pleasure. As I did not understand that you and the Prince went for anything but to let

the Natives see you,
as long as you are
away for the good of
the country, I don't care
but I would not have allowed
you to go for pleasure
do not remain long at one
place - and try and let
the people know a few days
before you visit each place,
and then be certain to get to
the place, on the day you
promise,
The King is going to leave for
the U S of America on the
15th of November - So John
told me last evening.
Lydia was kind enough to
take the Children out of
School yesterday, I only
saw them for a few minutes
as I had a great deal to attend
to

We have had a thunder
storm & very heavy rain
it has been very bad for
your Waikiki house
I have been down four
times this week the
Carpenters have made some
mistakes, widemann and
I were down this afternoon
I hope you will be better
received at the other places
you visit, than you were
at "Kailua" - I hope the
King - will put "Simon" out
of office I do not think
he is a true friend to
the "Kalakaua" family -
If you visit Hilo I hope
you will see Conway - & young
Armitage, ask him how
he likes Hilo, all are well
at home except Hopikaa
She has a bad cough

I gave her some oil &
whisky this morning - I am
afraid she cold during the
storm we had,
I send you a letter I
rec'd from the Islands on
Saturday,
give my love to the Prince
& all friends Hannah &c
I am well, but do not
sleep well, and will not
tell your return, that
is true, I cannot help
it, Widemann & daughter
return by this "Kilauea"
he & Amelia John & Sydia
& I breakfasted with the
King & Queen, on tuesday,
I did not go to Mr Pierce's party,
I do not think of anything
more - My dear.
Your fond & affectionate husband
A. S. Cleghorn

Honolulu
October 20th 1874
4.06

My dearest Sike

I received by the "Kilauea" your two letters dated 11th & 13th inst and was much disappointed that you did not arrive at Capt Makes last Friday as he was all prepared for the Prince & you — & the for of Maui — had you over there to receive you. I think you are making a great mistake in wasting so much time — you should have been home in form (4) weeks now you cannot be here under five (5) you know

I told you from the first
not to waste your time at
any place - now you will
not be able to visit the people
on Maui, and there they
have made large preparations
for you, you say you
think the Mica has managed
well - I do not think so
you might have have been
all round Hawaii in the
time you were going from
Kailua to Kau,
and in your letter dated 13th
you say ~~the~~ I cannot do
a single thing but what the
natives misconstrue my action &c
now my dear what does that mean
I hope you have not done any
thing you are ashamed off

all your letter of the 13th
is very strange to me and
did I not have every confidence
in you I would feel very
unhappy
you say in the same letter,
(which I will reach to you
when you return)
I do try hard, but my dear
I cannot always behave myself
so help me my dear I have
not misbehaved myself yet, but
I may if I have not anybody
to remind me of my duties,
now what does all that
mean - you do not know
I felt when I read
your letter -
I am very sorry I ever
allowed you to go on this trip

you know I am very lonely
without you, and was expect
you back this week, now
you cannot get back.
and this strange letter
quite put me out,
you say you are homesick
if you were I think you
would try and get home,
and not be having such a
good time,
I am glad that the Prince
was well wd, and I
think if he had pushed
along from one place to
another quickly, all would
have been well, but this slow
progress and disappointing
people is very bad, and
I think a great many
persons

I have just heard
that the "King" writes by
this opportunity for you
all to return,
and as I said before
the people on Maui
will be much disappointed,
the "King" did not visit
as many places as he
should and you have one-
more than he did,
the House goes on my
slow, as there is no one
to look after the men at work
and I will not sleep at
Waikiki, as it is quite too
lonely for me,
I am very sorry I
built the House, this year
when I commenced it
I expected you would
be here all the time

I must close as the
Schooner is off

from your fond husband

A. S. Clyhorn

Honolulu
October 25th 1874

My dear Little Wife

I received yours dated the 21st inst yesterday, and as before much disapointed that you were not further on your journey two of my letters you have not rec'd and it is not to be surprised at for no one here knew exactly where you would be - the "King" and all of us expected you would have been in Hilo three 3 weeks sooner than you did -

I cannot make out what you have been doing nor any one here you have had plenty of time to go all round Hawaii & Maui, You must return this Kilauea - you will there have been you 5 weeks & you

told me (3) If your Brother is not coming back this week, then you must leave him, I cannot see any good in the way you have been wasting your time.
I hope before this reaches you, you will have rec'd all my letters the one I sent a week since went to Kohala care of Jackson I think it too bad you being away so much — it has been bad for your new House as there is none to look after the men, the Carpenters work slow & the prisoners have before their time, you cannot expect me to go down there all alone at night it is bad enough in town,
I have been down there this afternoon & came in with Lydia, He has moved all her things from the Manka house at Waikiki to the Servants house, John will not build a house or give her any money to repair the old House, You say you heard I had been sick if you did you should have left all & come home, But I have not been very sick only one day & night, and it was not from dissipation as you so kindly think,
I doubt think you would find many husbands that keep as quiet as I do, considering how much you are away from home, and how much you like to be away it is go go all the time either round this island or out riding or go to Maui or Kona or some where,

the Minister of the Interior
gave a Ball on Friday evening
the King & Prince John & Sylvia
were there, I went all alone
& brought back Frank Spencer
it was a very pleasant affair,
The "Scout" leaves for Hawaii
on the 2nd of Nov. Capt
Cater was kind enough to
invite me, but I cannot
leave as it is so near the time
for the King & John to leave
for Washington,
I cannot get over the remark
in your letter of the 13th
when you say, I cannot do a
single thing but what the Natives
misconstrue my actions, — I your
husband do not understand what
you can have done, I hope you
are old enough to take care
of yourself, you say it

is hard for you to keep your
self in order — if you are
that way you should
never leave me, I am
very anxious to see you &
have that strange letter of
yours explained — If you
are not back on Saturday I
will get ill for I am
fretting about you, —
Schaefer has moved up the
valley to his new house — he
& Paty desire to be remembered
kindly to you,
the people here are all well,
I took that bad girl Waikiki
out of Prison, and now she
has run away again she left
Yesterday "Saturday" and now
Sunday Night she is not here,
I will send a policeman
after her & keep her a month

in Prison,
I went on board the "Scout"
this morning to Church—
the only time I have been
to Church since you left,
you will see by the papers
that the "King's" birth day
is to be a day of prayer,
that is by his order,
Cooper, writes me about
Horses—how much is to be
hot, I have paid over 70$
twenty dollars—for passages &c
when you went to Maui & up
to Kailua,, and any number
of Store Bills have come in
which I am waiting to show
you when you return,
A large bill again at Fort St Store,
and Dupes at J.T.W., that
you told me the Governor gave
you

Lydia & John have had
a row about bills—
and I have reason to be
my angry too, I have
talked till I am tired
you will have time to think on
board the Kilauea,
If you land at Lahaina try
and visit the Instons,
and give them my aloha;
I hope Instone will help
Fri in all he can, as that
will help me,
I must close and will be
very glad when I have you
home

from your fond Husband

A. F. Cleghorn

over

4. O. C. 24th
October

Dear Like

I have just heard that the King has ordered the Kilauea to wait over one day for you people that travel so slow, as you do you all travel as if you were 100 years old —

So do not fail to be here on the Kilauea —

I am quite disgusted with the trip —

Yours

Ake

Honolulu May 3rd
Emma Villa - 1875

My dear Sike

I received your kind letter of the 29th ult and was glad to hear you had nearly got to your journeys end, I heard from Thickly that you landed all right you were very fortunate in getting to "Kaawaloa" before dark.

I hope you have quite got over your sea sickness and are as well as you can expect to be take good care of yourself, and let me know how much you want I am to send you, I will send your Hammock + Accordian first opportunity.

The "Mince" left Saturday

and I wrote you by her.
the Hammock is still at
Waikiki. I will have it brought
in & the anorchain I must buy
I called on Mrs Bishop last
evening - & found John & Lydia
there. I gave them all your love.
& Mrs Bishop sends her love to you
a ship arrived from San Francisco
last evening - but no letters &
only one paper which I now send.
The "Reindeer" had a hard time
going over she got into a gale
of wind & lost one of her boats
& some other things. I expect
to hear from "Capt Anson" by
the Mail due here on the 5th
inst. I was at Waikiki for
two hours yesterday just to have
look round - in the morning
I visited the Queens Hospital
& then went up to Schaefers

When the moon light nites come
I may go & sleep at Waikiki
but not before.
Saturday the Children were out
and Hoopekaa took care of
them. it rained very hard for
two hours in the afternoon
but cleared up in time for the
Band to play.
I am glad Spencer was so kind
to you and I will write him a
note thanking him for his kindness.
Mrs Bishop said last evening
she did not think you would
remain long at Kaawaloa that
it was such a lonely place -
perhaps you will be able to have your
House repaired, if there is grap
near - Ask Cooper to send me
the particulars of the size of
the pc of land you gave for
Capt Cooks monument -

as Stanley wishes to make out the papers. for the British Government -

There is no news the Admiral's Ship I hear leaves about the end of the week for Hilo & other ports - but will not I think visit your place, the German Ship will leave about the end of the week for Valapariso I have not seen any of the officers - John & Lydia appear to be getting on well better than they have for a long time. Lydia takes her supper up stairs now so John told me - the Band is to play this Evening at the Makers - I have only made one call since you left - that was on the Makers & Spaulding -

Yours your loving husband

Ake

Honolulu
May 15th 1875

My dearest Sike
this morning I
received yours of the 10th &
11th inst & the one dated the
3rd came to hand last Sunday
when the "King" returned.
We were all much surprised
to see him back so soon,
but he had a small sore
on his leg - & could not ride
so he concluded to return to
Honolulu - he told me he had
sent you a letter - saying he
could not call for you, as

he had promised, on
Monday he received the Capt
& officers of the Arcona &
then visited them, and
Wednesday they left for
Valparaiso - you will see
the particulars in the
papers - your friend Mrs
White left on Tuesday
in the Mumay -
John has gone to Waialua
& Sydia is at Waikiki they
are having their usual
disagreements - I am very
sorry they have so wearing
Glade gave a ball at
the Hotel on Friday evening
the 7th inst Mrs Glade
said she was so sorry you
were not at it - it was one
of the best balls ever given

on Honolulu -
I went with John & Sydia
& left with them got home
at ½ past one - you would
have liked the German
officers, they were so polite
& nearly all very handsome
men - all perfect gentlemen
more so than any others -
I have M's letters from
Capt Anson - & Mr Ensor
and one for you which
I now send - Anson
was quite unwell - so much
so that he had not had his
photo taken - Vandermeulen
& Ensor sent their photos
and I have put them
in our picture gallery at
Waikiki - and I have taken
Lunalilo & Kamehameha IV

& Emma's pictures to
Waikiki - I have slept
at Waikiki every night this
week - but I rest very
badly - sometimes I get
up at 2 o.c. & walk about -
I am very lonely & unhappy
without you - Daty has
promised to go out next week
& sleep at Waikiki - &
by that time I hope you
will be tired & ready to
come back.
I am glad to hear you are
so well & I hope when
you return that you will
be just as well here.
Three dollars a day - is too much
for a native carpenter we
never pay more than 2.50
& sometimes only 2 $ per day
but Cooper should look

After all that for you
you write me you are
thatching your House so
you will not require the
Shingles - do not spend any
more than you can help.
You complain of not receiving
my letters I write you by
every opportunity - and you
may be certain that I do
so, The "Pensacola" left
last Monday for "Maui" &
Hawaii She remained three
days at Lahaina - We expect
her back in about three weeks
I do not know if She is going to
visit "Kona" - or not,
The "Kilauea" is expected here this
evening or in the morning - &
after this Trip will be laid

up for some time so you will have to return in a Schooner - the Steamer may be laid up for a long time - I hope to see you here in about a week or ten days - but do not be crop when you return - for if you feel like remaining wages do so -

Monday 17th May - I have just married yours of the 11th - I have sent Kalawaia to Waikiki for two tables & some of the old Chairs do not let Cooper spend too much on the House. for I do not think you will be much in it Kaawaloa is such a dull place

I have seen Doctor Trousseau - & he says the pain in your back is caused by your being in the family way - & you do not require anything for it - only rest keep quiet he says be certain not to ride, or walk too much - & the Doctor says my must not get on a horse. Fruit this is not the season for fruit - no apples or pears - in turn. Cocoanuts not to be had I should think you could get some man your place.

as regards the Kilauea nothing at present is

Known - when she
will start again - but
I will let you know
as soon as the agent
finds out
I send you papers
two rolls
I had Schaefer - Daly
& Seal at dinner yesterday
& Cummins Adams -
McKibbin - called & remained
till dark or near 7 o.c -
I then read & went to bed
but rested very badly,
from your fond &
affectionate Husband
Ake -

Give my adobe to all your
people - I send two bundles
of grub - Ake

Honolulu
May 31 1915

My dear Mike

It is now over two weeks since I heard anything about you, & have been expecting a letter in every day. The Kilauea will be at "Kaanalea" on the 10th Thursday. So be ready & come home. You have been away a long time & I am very lonely without you. Ma & Pa Bishop

left for the States & Europe
last Saturday — I am
very sorry the Prince did
not go with them —
Nothing now everything very
dull — and very hard times
for money — it keeps me
from sleeping and the nights
are so long & lonely —
I hope you have been
well all this time — I have
a great deal to tell you
when you return —
all are well at the House —
Sydia & John all good friends —
Daly & Schaefer have spent
several nights at Waikiki last
Saturday & Sunday we all remained
in town — but expect to go
out to night unless it rains —

I had a letter from
Auckland, which I send
for you to read. They
have all had the Measles
and some quite bad.
Our friend Mr Coote
or Capt Rather came up last
Stamm, on his way to Eng-
-land he was disappointed he
did not see you.
Sunshine sends his love to
Bunnea — & regards to you
we will all be glad to see
you home — I send you
a few Household papers —
I am very anxious to
hear from you my dear
wife — I do hope you
are well & strong you should
by this time the Doctor Jap

feal your child moving
I do hope all will be
well - I saw the King this
morning -
Mendizabal returned to town
on Saturday much improved
with alcha to all
I remain Mendizabal
wife
Your fond & affectionate
Husband
Ake

Honolulu
June 3rd 1875

My dearest Like

I received your of May 26th yesterday - I wrote you by the "Kilauea" on Monday - So as to let you know that the "Kilauea" would call for you on Thursday next, I am very glad to hear you are so well, your cough will soon go away, but I do not like your drinking fermented potatoes, I have always understood that it has the same effect as beer and other stuff - and I will

be very angry if there is anything
of that kind, I hope you
will not tire yourself by going
up the Hills. as you say you
intend doing with Makue,
I hope you will not spend
much on the House, as
I do not wish you to live
away from me - You know I am
very lonely, and would not
have consented to your being
away so long - now - only your
being in the family way - I wished
to please you in every way possible
you know it is hard on me being
so long without you, last night
I did not sleep four hours,
I go to Waikiki nearly
every night Hopekua remains
in town with Kalawaia,
Paty does not go down now

as his wife is so lonely
Scharfer I think will
go to night with me,
It will not be well to
stop at Maui and visit
the Widemanns, as Frank
Judd his wife & family are
there & will be there for
two or three weeks - as they
only went up last Monday
If you are bent on visiting
the Widemanns, it will be better
for you to do so in a few
months - they must be
crowded at present - Emma
is also there - and even if
the Judds were not there I
would say no - as I want you
home - next Monday it will be
seven weeks - since you
left, it is all my well

for you but hard on me,
you should have sent
Alohikia down if you wanted
me to go up - I am so sick
and there is no boy here
I did not know or if I did
know I forgot he had gone
with you, I think you have
too many -
If I can possibaly get away
next Monday I will, but you
must not disappointed if I do
not go, and you must be
certain to come back - you should
think how lonely I am, I
have not made any calls since
you left, and I am not as well as
you think I am, - only I did not
want to make you unhappy,
I am sorry you & Hanna do not
get on, as well as you should - I
think Makee - must be to blame

I hope for her Frathers
Take you will be pleasant
with her & also for Doctor
Jones - I will do what I
can to help Lillie Richards
& if She will work at Fort St
Store & behave She will have
steady employment, you know
I like to do any thing I can
for any good Hawaiian Girl,
I am glad the people are
pleased at your being in the
family way, the King is &
all good people - but there are
some that are talking very
bad about you - which I will
explain, when I see you

I send you all the papers
that came by the Cal-Mail
No Waverly, by this, but you
will not have much time left,
John & Sydia are on the best
of terms & I hope will continue
so, there is to be a grand ball
given to the "Admiral" when he
returns, you will be just in
time, Sydia is going to have
a consort soon, so she told
me to help, to get money for
Mrs Parker,
I have written you in a hurry in
the store - so I hope you
will excuse some of the writing,
I will try and go to Hawaii on
Monday - but you must not be
disappointed if I do not nor
think any the less of me for
not doing so

I must now close
my dear wife -
and believe me your fond
& affectionate husband
with lots of kisses
H. S. Clyburn

"Waiehu."

Thursday. August. 1876.

My dear Archie

Here we are at Waiehu again, both Baby and myself are well. Baby behaved very well on board, she was not sea sick, or she did not fret either as she does some times she was a little binding the day we arrived, but towards noon she was herself again; and has continued so good ever since. Mrs Thomas and family are well. They speak of going down in the Steamer this week Mrs Widemann has a fine baby, healthy and

strong, she is as large as our ten months baby old. I am fretting about Samuel I have spoken to him to go down by the return Steamer, but he told me, the King told him to stay and go home when we do. I don't like it at all. I have good mind to send him & his wife or Kaahaaina & Alohikea home. I dont think I will stay more than a week. What do you think Kalauaia is ok here also. he came of his own accord, so there are six of them besides Baby and myself. He paid his own expenses. I hope I have not made you feel unhappy with all this affair. I know you are always good.

The Weidemann family are well, and s
our little party. Baby sends lots of love
kisses to you & the rest of her folks.

And love from

Your old woman.

Like.

What shall I do about my servants
I will do just as you bidem do

"Robinson Cottage"

Feb 2. '77.

My dear Archie

The "Fantôme" leaves this afternoon so I will write you a few lines by her as Mr Robinson has kindly accepted to take it to you. So far we are comfortable Send me some Guitar strings please The Capt and Officers very kind to us I'm awfully homesick to day.

Tell Hana Smithies to writes to me
Send me some Papers &c. Don't forget
to bring my parcel from Mrs Murry. for
I shall need it at Makee.

My love to all the family.
And aloha nui to you

I am your affectionate
Lizzie

Grand Hotel

San Francisco. June. 3rd 1877

My dear Archie

You will think I had entirely forgotten you and our darling Baby but it was not so I thought you would be on your way here before this Discovery will ever reach there before you leave. Oh! Archie I'm so homesick I do think of our Baby day and night.

Archie I have been very very ill. Three days out I was taken unwell but it was not only that it was a Miscarriage oh! I suffered so. It was worse than having a Baby

Mr Wilder call for a Dr and he came. and if it was not for him I don't know what I should have done. The Dr is a splendid man I think a great of him because he cured me. I wish you could not him, but I am afraid you wont meet him at all as he is going down in the City of Sydney but he will see our dear Baby for I have asked him to call and see our pretty Baby. And he promised to take some little powder for her poor little dear. I did not tell you how long I was sick on board well! all the way over, I had to be on my back all that time, and when we arrived he put me to bed a here I have been ever since I have only got up today for the first time. I am very weak

Many kisses for our darling and the same amount for yourself I must close or the few lines I have written may not reach. Love to Helen & Annie And all our Servants And Instance

With much love

Your affection and loving wife

Like

Honolulu
July 5th 1877

My dearest Sike

I received your welcome letter yesterday morning (Sunday) and was glad to hear you were all well and had had such a pleasant time, I think Baby being a little sick might do her good, you did not mention how long you were going - or what time you landed,

I hope you thanked the Capt and Officers for all their kindness but I do not know or see any good reason for naming your cottage after any one - you might have called it after the Ship - anyway let it go as you have.

named it,
I was quite angry the other day when I found you had taken my saddle, and I can see no good reason for taking my 50# saddle you know that riding on others make me sore, and I am so careful of that saddle, I wish it packed up in a box & sent back - some of your beautiful crop will be riding it or letting it lay round - I gave Kalawaia a good scolding for not telling me before it went -
When I went round Hanaii I was most careful of it -
I found on the "Kilauea" quite a number of natives going to join you - I told Brash I would pay for the two girls & Samuel and Mrs Ashuck would pay for me,
The "Jenny" sailed on Saturday instead of today as she was to have done - So you would be disappointed at not hearing from me - But I have got this schooner to go for me and my freight - So I hope you will receive this by the 8th, there is nothing particular going on I sent Akim away on Saturday and I am boarding at the Club - No bills for meat milk, Bread or book &c &c
I am having the House painted and the Carpenters are at work on the Charlton cottage - I hope to have all in order in two weeks & then move to Waikiki, I went down yesterday for an hour in

the afternoon.
Saturday the King gave a breakfast in honour of Mr & Mrs Widemann
5 Widemanns John & Sydia
Turns Sister & Mr & King & Queen
quite a nice affair.
Miss Spencer - from the Sisters
was married last Saturday night
& left today with her husband
for Kauai - this evening I
called on H. A. P. Carter J. Mot-
Smith Kapena & Doctor
Hoffmann, and I intend
to make Trivial calls this
week - you have neglected to
call on our friends - but when
you return I hope you will
attend more to everything -
We are having very fine weather
Thing N. E. wind -

I do miss you and Baby
so much - I have not
rested well a single night
Baby was always so near me
and though she sometimes made
me get up still. I slept better
with her than without her,
I hope she will come back
quite strong -
I will try and visit you by
the West "Kilauea" & go with
you to Parkers - & remain over
our trip & then leave you at
Capt Makers, that will be
about the 21st inst -
We expect the Mail Steamer by
Thursday - Sir Mathew and
all of them will leave by her -
I heard a letter from Rose
Clyburn - She has been on
a visit to Laura - and that

is the reason we did not
hear from her, I am at her
Baby and will and all send
them love to you,
I do not think of anything more
so must say good night
and give dear Baby lots of kisses
for me - and hushing you and
all are well believe me my
dear wife your fond Husband
Ake

I found my cards in that
wonderful drawer where you
keep your note paper & envelopes
the same evening that you left

Honolulu
July 12 1877

My dear Sike,

I have not heard from you since I m^ds your note by Mr Robinson dated the 2nd inst, the "Jenny" arrived but not a line from you. Mrs Seal sent a long letter to her husband - anyway you might have let me hear from Baby. The Governess told me to write you that she was very angry, with you for not writing and letting her know how Baby was getting on, she says you are lazy & she is surprised you should not have sent her a few lines

and I must say, with so much idle time on your hands I would have thought it a pleasure for you to have sent letters to all your friends, anyway there was no good reason for you not writing your husband - unless you care little for him,

I told Willie that you wished him to write you and give you all the news. He said there was no news. - Mr Seal returned from Kauai last Saturday and is looking very well he has gained some fifteen pounds -

Mrs Bushes baby died Yesterday - the Steamer arrived Yesterday Morning - the Capt died last Thursday - & his body was brought to Honolulu - and buried Yesterday afternoon from the Bishops Church at 2 o'C and the Steamer left at 4 o'C - He leaves a wife & two Children in Scotland.

he was only 37 years of age - Wilder returned by the Steamer - We are to have a new Kilauea by the 1st of August -

Sir M. Wood Wainwright & Seagrove - Sleigh - ale left Yesterday -

tomorrow is the Chinamens New Year - all our men left this Morning for 3 days - to return to work on Thursday -

The "King" gives a dinner to Capt Long - tomorrow evening there are to be 16 at it I am invited - Widemann gave a grand dinner at the Hotel last Saturday Mr Pierce - Wockhouse - Ballien Capt Long - the Capt of the Russ War Ship

Capt Glass - Capt Mist - Bishop
& others I was one in all 15 -
the performance came of last
Saturday at the Theatre - but
I did not get away from the
dinner till 1/2 past 9 o.C. - those
that saw it say it was splendid
What little I saw was very
good, I was quite unwell
last week and had to go home
one day at 11 in the morning and
remain in bed I am now better
but home is very lonely - I live at
the Club - I have only been
once to Waikiki since you left
and then only for an hour, -
I send you all the papers
rec'd by the last mail -
Kalamaia - has been ill I think
the old man is breaking up
Honolulu is very dull - except there
are lots of dinner parties -

and they are not good for me
Nichmann goes to Washer tomor-
-row on the "Kilauea"
Mrs Pool is dead. She died
the day after the Operation
Pool returned on the Steamer
he got drunk after her death
and was locked up for several
days - I do not know what
he is going to do, he is a bad
egg - His daughter did not
return with him - but I hear
She is coming down in another
vessel - She would not come in
the same one with him -
The "Fantome" goes to Hawaii on
the 20th and takes the Hawaiian
Commissioners I think She will
land them at "Mahukona" and then
go to Kawaihae or Hilo - or perhaps
"Kaawaloa" - I got & gave

to Mrs Achuck - Agent - her ticket - for herself and two servants - She can land at as many places as she pleases - and nothing more to pay -
I hope our little darling is well and that you are taking good care of her -
I would not have allowed you to go - only I thought the change would do her good give my regards to Mrs Seal & Mrs Achuck - and all your party and lots of kisses for dear Baby and your self -
I do not think of any more to write about -
Doctor Jeussian wrote me that he had been unable to visit you as he was very busy, I will send the parcel from Mrs Murray

of Nady - Nott Steamer -
We spend quite too much money and when you return must live very quiet at Waikiki - and not run so many bills in Town good night dear and take good care of yourself
Your fond and affectionate
Husband
Ake

Honolulu
Nov 27th 1877

My dearest Sike

I rec'd your note on Sunday Evening and I am glad you are having such a good time - I have been very busy yesterday and today and am quite tired, if I had gone to see you at Waikiki I could not have done my business - yesterday I had to come in before breakfast and work till dark - I see Roby every day - She is well

but I miss her very much
at home, it is very lonely
no one from bad night
till morning -
Wilkinson was ill yesterday
and I took her home
last night -
I hope you will get
home as soon as you
can - for I must go
to Hawaii on Dec
10th and will be gone
two weeks on business
and then back for
a few weeks and go
to Kan for two
weeks - more

We are having very
fine weather -
Robertson sends
the wine & Ribbons
Try and get home
soon

Your fond husband
A Ke

Kohala
Dec 12th 1877
10 P.M.

Dear Sike

I landed at Maahan-
-kona at ½ past 1 this day
after a very fine passage,
We were at Lahaina ¼ past 1
O.C. and Maalaea 5 30
Capt Makers ½ past 6 O.C.
the Steamer goes Splendidly -
I shall have her tomorrow evening
for Jas Woods - and Ship there
and then go on to Waimea and
Mana on Thursday,
I am not quite well again - and
you had better use your hot
water every day - you cannot
be quite well - Now be sure &
attend to it - otherwise you will

Never be well,
I am sorry I shall not see
Lane Parker - I hear he goes
to Honolulu this trip.
Take good care of baby
and give her plenty of
Exercise have the swing up
for her, and let her walk about
plenty I want to see her
strong -
There were only four Cabin
passengers after we left Maui
So one Naby had the steamer
all to ours self -
My head was bad all night
but is better now -
I walked over and called on
the Vidas (he was here this afternoon,
over a mile after tea and back -
With lots of kisses for Baby and you
I remain yours fond husband
Ake

Sept 23. 78.

My dear Husband

I have received your very kind and affectionate letters and I was delighted to here from you Baby is very well indeed she is quite smart. Mamie is very poorly she had a fainting fit the other day.

Mormons Funeral came off yesterday it was very sad &c I went with Mr & Mrs Dominies

The Military Force turned out in full dress. Mrs & Mr Bishop and the Governor were at the church, the church was crowded the Officials were out in full force also.

Nothing going on everything dull and stupid.

Mrs Bishop came for the baby last Wednesday she stayed there until night- then came home. I have not seen anybody.

Every thing seems to go on very nicely. At home. The bed room furniture has arrived but the man has not put them together. He promised to have every thing done by last Saturday but he has not fulfil it yet.

Mrs Dominis is very anxious to have baby and I go up with her, but I thought I would let you know before I went up, so I told her I would go up next week to be back by Sunday. So when you get back I will leave Baby with you. With aloha nui and kisses from Baby and

Your loving wife
Lilo. Cleghorn.

Honolulu
October 29th 1878
4 30 pm

My dear Wife,

I continue my letter from Sunday Evening, Yesterday Morning I went at 7 oc & saw Baby - She had coughed a good deal during the night - & I sent for oil which they gave her, the governess talked very much about you going away and what you wanted to wander about so much -, She had a good deal to say about all you family last Evening when I was there, and spoke in very strong language about the "King" being after the Majors property -

I got away from business at 5 30 & went straight to the governess - & found Baby looking quite poorly - I washed her and remained till She went to

Sleep - then went home & had
my dinner & went to bed very
tired - this morning up before
daylight & had breakfast at
for past 6 - then went to see Baby
and the Boy took her milk
Mums & Eggs - She did not wish
me to have her but I had to
be in town by 7 O.C as the mail
Steamer was going at 8 - which She
did - I think Baby has gone
Home to day - and if She is not
better will send for the doctor
when Baby talked about you
the governess told her you did
not care for her or you would
remain at home;
Mrs Wilder is at Waikiki & all
her Children are ill -
The King had a grand Breakfast -
yesterday morning for Ld Kitchener
& family & the Makers it lasted
from 8 to 11 I hear John

Nisa written invitation from
the King,
He the King & Band were
down this morning to see
them off -
We are having fine warm
weather - I hope when I
get home to find Baby there
She is a little afraid of the
governess I think -
I should think it best for
you to return Sunday - but
do as you please - and don't
growl at me as I said
Sunday night in my note I
think the family are quite too
much given to going about - and
living on other people it is
a great mistake -
Dr Smith told me to tell you
that you have been elected
a member of the Musical
Society - and they expect

you to Sing Soon
I rec'd a letter from
Rose in Epsom — which
I send for you to read &
bring back a return so as
I can answer it
No papers — as the Mail
Steamer does not arrive till
Monday or Tuesday —
the Written Merrill — did
not bring any papers —
give my Love to
Lydia —
You should not have
you on board the Steamer
to see the King — keep away
from him; he thinks now
that it is me that keeps you
away — and if I was out of the
way you would go to the Palace —
with lots of Love
I am dear Mike
Yours Ake

Lahaina. Oct" 25" "78"

My dear Archie,

You don't know how homesick I feel already. I would give anything to be at home just now. I have been thinking of Baby all day I wonder if she is well, I am quite anxious about her.

We had a splendid trip, the sea was smooth not a breath of air seems to stir the water, I was not sea sick

at all, the Steamer was an hour
head of her time, so of course John
was not on hand to receive his
wife, I think we were at home had
and a sleep before 3 o'clock A.M.
I find it very lonely here, our house
is some distance from Town so I
have not seen anything of Lahaina
Mrs Luton, Mrs Atwater, Mrs Kinney
and Mrs Davis has called on
me already and I intend to return
them tomorrow.
I dare say you are having a
lovely time at the Calico Ball while
I'm writing I think you are dancing
with Pattie, this is about 11 o'clock.
please compare the time.

It's very stupid up here no amusement
of any kind excepting croquet.
Write me and tell me all about
the Ball and gossip as well.
Dont forget to send some papers
New York Ledger and my Magazine
also. Expect me by week after
next.
I hear Mr Parker is going to
Honolulu this week, now let
him have the Horse and Buggy
during his stay in town, dont
fail to do it please. for they
have been very kind to us
so far. I am feeling very well
at present, although I have not
succeeded in going to bed early yet

How is Makue and all our
folkes be kind to them but
dont let them take advantages
of you for they are apt too.
You better make some calls
on all our good friends there.
You bettebet Kanakaole take care
of our new lot, that is let them
live there for I dont think Sister
likes them to live on premises
any longer, and they are good
servants, so you better build them
a hut, or let them rethatch
that house on the new lot.
Write and let me know about
our dancing school, try and make

the boys feel at home, the girls as well.

By the way we are invited out to dinner this afternoon at 4 o'clock to Judge Makalua's and will not return untill after the Steamer leaves for Honolulu. Sister expects Kio and Her Majesty there

As there is nothing to write about so I will close with aloha nui to you and Baby

Write, to be sure

Your fond but cross wife

Like.

Waikiki
Sunday Evening
October 27 1878

My dear Sike

I received yours of the 25th inst, and am glad to hear you had such a fine trip up - and that you are quite well. - I am sorry to say Baby is not well. She has a very bad cough I have been at home every evening & put her to bed, and remained with her I did not go to the Ball on Friday evening on her a/c as I did not wish to leave her. This morning the Governess sent for her and she has kept her there to night I have just returned from there - She was

asleep when I left -
She coughs long few minutes
the governess is angry at your
going - and she told me to be
sharp and tell you to come home
on Sunday - you can do as you
please - I have told you what
she wished me to write you
but I do not wish you to
return & pout, about it afterwards,
but while on this subject I may
say - (and a great many think
as I do) that there is quite
too much going about on the
part of the Royal Family - they
make themselves quite too common
there is little or no mark of respect
shown them - was it ever so before
under any of the kings of Hawaii's
another thing it is quite a tax on
some of the people you visit
I am told on good authority
that Kahilani had to borrow

money & food while Mrs
Dominis was at Waikuku -
it is very kind of them, but they
cannot afford to keep you for weeks
at one time -
The King is becoming more unpopular
every day - you have heard
perhaps of his new trying to get a
share of the Majors property
as if the poor wife & other
relations could not decide it
without him -
The Kamehamehas were feared,
Lunalilo was loved - and
Kalakaua is neither feared or
loved - you should not have
you on board at Lahaina to see
him, it was his place to have
called on his sisters - it is nothing for
a man to go in those boats - but
for ladies (and in the dark) is
quite another affair - I went into
town this afternoon and saw
Sam Parker at the Hotel, so

I left the Horse & Buggy
with him, and told him to
keep it as long as he is here
and I hired an express to come
home - So should you return on
Sunday come out in an express -
the Cahio Ball - I am told passed
off very well, Mrs Herbert was
dressed to kill so I am told -
by the way, the Hotel is pulled
for selling drink to natives -
We had your School dance
last evening about twenty
cases, I was very tired and
the only way to keep up was to
dance - So I danced five times
10 minutes past 12 O.C. pass - then
I found a horse in the place -
So did not get to bed till near 1 o.c.
other nights I have retired at 8 O.C. -
this dancing will have to be finished
on the Kings birth day - I have
much to say on the subject, but

Hilo. May 11. 79.

My dear Husband.

So far we are very well. Baby seems better than when in Honolulu I expect to go to Kamakua Friday leaving here the day above mentioned for Laupahoehoe, to be in Kamakua Saturday and Sunday. To start for Waipio Monday. Leave there for Waimea Tuesday. I shall stay there until I receive my mail. Secure and direct my letters to Waimea. Leaving that above place either Friday or Saturday for Kohala. Taking the Steamer again at Mahukona for Hilo again, this is my programme for two weeks.

Mr and Mrs Coan have called
Mr and Mrs Father Lyman
Mr and Mrs Forbes
Mr and Mrs Severance
Miss Parke & Judge Judd

Mr Hitchcock. Lawyer Davidson, Mr Rickard, and Mr Morrison Several native officials and people Mr Tom Spence I saw the first day he we arrived he has not been here since. I told him I would rent his cottage for two months he consented; and as there is no furniture in the house I would like to have you send me a ~~table~~. Table, a large Mattrass, and 12 chairs not costly or too cheap. I shall stow them in the Store room when I leave here. 1 roll of Matting. if you dont object perhaps I can get that at the Store. Mr Mabee has called also and your Store keeper at Puna also. Send up by next week care of Mr Lyman. or perhaps to the care of your Store keeper

Hilo 12. of May.

Waiohinu. June "7." "79."

My dear Husband,

We reached here yesterday morning at 10 o'clock. We surprised the Martins very much for they did not expect us until the latter part of next week, as there is a boy going ~~going~~ to Kona so I thought I would send you a few lines to let you know that we are all well excepting Kapuna who caught cold on board of the Steamer, but nothing alarming.

When you next write, direct your letter to Kailua as we expect to be there a whole week, and will go down in the Steamer, so besure and tell Mr Brack to send our letters overland when he gets to Kawaihae.

I would have written a little longer letter this week but we were so busy packing, therefore had no time.

Baby for the first time enquired after you today and she wanted to know where you were, and when she could see you. I told her that we would see you in two weeks, she was delighted.

Nothing of any importance, excepting Mr Turner came to me to head their subscription list for their Horse Race to come off on the 4 of next month. I could not get off as I consented.

We shall start for Kahuku Monday afternoon, spending the night there, proceeding the next morning for Nahimu's stay there that night, going the next morning for Napoopoo, to stop there some time a day or two.

As I am hurried I must close with aloha nui from Baby and myself.

From your loving and affectionate wife.
Like.

Hoakena. June "11." "79."

My dear Husband

We are spending the night at Nahinu's we arrived here little after 3 o'clock this afternoon. We left Waiohinu Monday afternoon for P. W. C. Jones who received us very kindly so did Mrs Jones. Kapena was taken sick at Jones's therefore we left him there where he could be taken care off, and the rest of the Party came on. We slept at Keliikuli's last night, had lunch at Kuaimoku, and left there very soon after for this place.

Baby has just gone to sleep after great deal of trouble, she had one of those cross fits she used to have she gave me unusual trouble.

I was not very well in Waiohinu so I could not see the people there. I just had time to visit the Mill at Naalehu, & boat-man we came over to Ponoe. I have still a very bad throat, it is quite sore. Baby is very well so is the rest of the party.
I'm going to sleep at our house in Kaawaloa tomorrow night, then from there to the Governess the next day where I purpose leaving Baby with the Governess then I'm coming back to meet Kahuna either here or at Kau, because he came up on my account so it would be too bad if I left him all alone, it all depends on the Governess though, she many not consent to my coming back on account of the distance, but I think nothing of it now.
As you are very anxious to have me come home so you must be good to me, if you are incline to be cross to me I shall pack and go, and I rather think I will stay up here altogether.
Be sure and come for me Sunday week.
As there is news so I must close with many kisses from
Baby and Myself
From your loving wife
Like.

Please direct to
Kailua.
Kona.
Overland Mail.

Kaawaloa. June 12.. 77.

We are at our home at present we will leave here for Kailua tomorrow morning. The place is looking very nice at present.

No need all I can say is that we have been very nicely received every where.

Honolulu Sept 14th
1880

My dearest Sike,

I received your kind note and am glad to hear you are quite well,
I am very sorry to hear Mr Lyman is ill, please give him my kind regards, I shall expect you Sunday, Morning, though Brown of the Bank - I said you were going to Makers, but I said if you were going there, you would have let me know,
Baby is quite well, and so are all the others, your House has not been used once since you left, still I do not see any

improvement,
I have dined at Ratz on the
8th his 4th birth day,
and called the ~~Mot~~ Evening
on Spickles, Wodehouse, & old
McCammon, Sunday I dined
at the Harrises,
I have been very unfortunate
in losing my gold watch the
King gave, Wells, the watch
maker, has run away, and taken
it with him, also several other
watches and 4 or 5000# in jewelry,
Glade, has written to the German
Consuls in Japan, to try and
get my watch, you know how
much I prized it,
Queen Emmas Mother is to have
a very grand funeral so I hear
over 1000 people are expected from
the other Islands - you will be

here, Beckley, the new governor
of Kauai, was not well received
so it is reported,
there is still a very bad feeling
in Honolulu,
the Governess Ruth, has
sold to Col Spickles, her
claim to the Crown Lands,
for 10000# yesterday,
what do you think of that
I for one do not understand
it,
I have not heard anything
about the new governess of
Hawaii; I do not know if
she ~~has~~ is going today or not,
they still refuse to pay your
Governors Salary, and I shall
do no more till your return,
when I will tell you,
I hope you are quite well

and with Many Kisses from
Baby & Myself —
I am your affectionate
Husband Ake —

Give my aloha to Miss Kipe
and all friends —

For
H. R. H. Princess Likelike
With Aloha
From Mrs C. H. Wetmore

For
H. R. H. Princess Likelike
with Mrs Wetmore's com-
-pliments.

Honolulu Sept 21 1880

My dear Sike,

I received your two Notes on Sunday Morning, and am very glad to hear you are well,

I have had lots of trouble since Thursday Morning, our dear child was taken very ill, but I am delighted to say, she is now out of danger, unless she has a relapse, and I am hopeful she will not, for she has the best of care, I will now give you all the particulars as near as I can,

on Wednesday Morning when I left home she appeared as well as ever she did, in the Evening when I got home at ½ past 5 she had a little cold and out of sorts, but the Mrs Barnes & I thought it was a common cold

Such as a great many children have just now in Honolulu,
I went in the evening to Mr Harlans
where Mr Pfluger was ill, I went home
at 9 oC Baby was asleep, Miss Barnes
did not say anything - So I went
to bed, Thursday Morning, Baby was
up and when she came out of her
room - I saw she had a bad cold
and said to Miss Barnes, we had
better send for Doctor McKibben,
Baby heard me, and said 8 papa
I do not want Dr McKibben send Dr
Cummins - and to please me, not thinking
there was anything serious, I said yes,
So Miss Barnes - came in at 10 oC
and took Dr Cummins out, he
returned just after 11 oC & called
at the store, I was out, and he left
word he wanted to see me, I went
up at once to his house, and he
was there, he told me Baby was
my ill with Bronchitis & Lung

fever, I took an express and
went home, and found her
very changed since I was left in
the morning, Rosey, was there and
I said what shall we do send again
for Cummins or Dr McK,
and we decided as McKibben had
attended Baby before, to send for him
Rosey jumped into the carriage & went
for McKibben, he has out in 45
minutes, he looked at the child
and ordered mustard on her chest
& hot flannels, and to keep them
on, he then took me on the
veranda. & told me Baby was
dangerously ill, and wanted another
Doctor at once, I said do every
thing that can be done get as
many doctors as you wish, it gave
me such a turn, you cannot
think, Miss Barnes, Rosey, & I
and the others, we put mustard &
hot water on her chest & kept on

at it the poor little thing Mamma
with pain - and McKellar went
to town to make medicine & also
Sir Doctor Hutchison -
They both came out, and remained
till 9 O.C. by this time the news had
spread, that Kaiulani, was very ill
and lots of people came,
When the Doctors said she was
dangerously ill I sent word to the
King, & governors -
Everything was done that could be
I never left her till last Sunday
Morning at 3 am when I went in
expecting to meet you, I just
got to the Wharf, and called out
to know if you were on board and
they said no, So I was home
at 4, Baby soon after said
Mama will be here soon -
I said my dear Mama is not coming
till next week, she is getting things
for your birth day, that appeared
to satisfy her, she keeps talking

of her birth day,
Rosy has been of the greatest
value to me in helping Miss Barnes,
Either Rosy or Miss Barnes, have
been by her side since Thursday,
they take about 6 hours watch each
one of them being the head, and
Ellen & Kapoli being with them
and one servant - So as there
are not more than 3 in the
room at one time,
None of us went to bed for 3 nights
and last night is the only one I
have slept over an hour
On Saturday morning the Doctors
pronounced her much better, and with
care out of Danger -
She has had what they call
Acute Bronchitis, & Lung Fever,
a disease that kills, if not checked

in a very few hours — "
The King — Kept the Schera — and
if Baby had not been better on
Saturday morning, she was to have
been sent at once for you,
and when we found you were not
on the Sikelike, then we sent
for Doctor McKibben & asked if
there was any danger now, he said
no, if there was no relapse,
yesterday "Monday" she was so much better
that I came into town, & went
home at 4 o.c. So as to see her before
she got to sleep —
The King & Queen have had the
grass cottage for 5 nights — & the
governess — your two rooms —
No one is allowed in the room
with Baby, for more than a
few minutes except the nurses —
Mrs Allen has sent wine jelly
every day, the governess sends
for fresh fish for her since

Saturday, the day the Doctors
said she might have some,
But Thursday & Sunday when
she was so so ill, milk was
the only thing she cared for, and
having good fresh milk at
hand has helped us much,
You must now keep quiet till
you get home, Baby I feel
certain "God willing, will improve
every day — it is a most fortunate
thing I did not go to Hilo as I
was thinking of doing,
it has given me a great shock
that I will not get over for
some time,
She is just as good as she can
be and takes some nasty
medicine, nicely,
as I said before she talks much about
her birth day, I hope she will get
strong and be spared to see many
of them, I would rather die myself

them that she should,
I think the cause of all this
trouble, has come from our allowing
her to run in the Mummy, without
her Shoes & Stockings,
Among I sent to Rosys on
Thursday, to look after her children,
for I could not spare Rosy -
Baby liked her, and I could
depend on her, she knows so well
what to do - and Mrs B could not
stand it alone, they are now much
used up - Jimmy Boyd I kept at night
& also Sam Maikai, to go for Doctors
Jimmy slept in the Mosquito room -
Lydia, returned Friday night from
Maui, but did not come out till
early ~~Friday~~ Saturday Morning - &
was over Sunday & yesterday,
I shall be very anxious to see you

and tell you more on Sunday,
A "Schooner" left here on Friday
for Hilo, but I did not
know, and though the Capt
spoke of it a few days before, I
did not think of it in my great
extremest,
I now trust you have not heard
anything till you get this, when
you get the Bad & good
news that our dear child
is out of danger,
She will for the future require
the greatest care,
if this illness had happened on one
of the other Islands - nothing would have
saved her,
Work much soon I am dear
Sike yours Ake -

Hilo, Aug 11th 1881.

My dear Archie

We arrived here quite early. after breakfast we went up to the flow, saw nothing but the lava, I was disappointed all the folk are all well.

I cannot write excepting to say goodbye to you and Miss Barnes.

And kiss baby for me.

With aloha nui to you all.

Your loving wife

Like.

Annie is coming home with Mrs Dowsett she will lend her wants. Wilikini is coming (home) also.

Wailuku
Sept 10th 1881

My dear Sike,

I received your note of the 7th inst, this morning, and am glad to hear you are quite well, and hope by this time, you are safe at Makawoa.

I received the package of tapa for Baby, and 3 Kalo containers.

We are all pretty well, Baby has been to Mrs Bishops, today, Annie commenced going to School, last Wednesday. There is nothing new. I have asked Wodehouse - the Capt of Man of War, & John, to dinner, to morrow, Sunday, at 2 o'C. I was invited to go to Wainaie - but did not accept. McKibben - Creed Brown & others are going early in the morning in the Lehua, The Carpenters are

working on the house, but not as fast as I would wish, I shall expect you home Sunday-night, but if you are not reported by dark, I may not be in town, for one does not know when you will arrive, I have not been out except to Macintosh, who is over at Jo McFarlane—) Since you left—infact I do not feel well,

The principal thing I have to tell you is in regard to the article that appeared in the Saturday Press—about the Regents trip on Hawaii—

I have seen the Directors and they state, and you can tell Sydney—that the article did not refer to either her or you, but some of the party—acted disgracefully, and they can prove it, if required, Kekaulike

or the Jor of Hawaii, was drunk several times on the trip and it is not the 1st 2nd, 3rd or 4th, time that she has been drunk, and I was told the same at Government House today, it is all over the town, she gets drunk, whenever she has a chance, the directors also say Kapena, was drunk in Hilo,

The Jor of Hawaii as nominated for tax Collectors, two people that have been convicted of stealing and one other very bad man, and one Chinaman,

from all I hear she is a disgrace to the country—and very bad—

I told Sydney—where I was going up on the Stream, the reports about Mrs Briggs & J R Mills—she said she did not believe one word of it—

Now it has turned out true -
Capt Briggs - Mills - & Miss Briggs are
all here - and Capt Briggs has
commenced an Action against
Mills for 10,000 $ dollars - and
there are Nations who have seen
Mills & Miss Briggs - sleeping together
many times, and have seen them
both naked together -
Briggs wants a divorce, as it has
turned out I am sorry you went
there,
there is also a report in town,
and it comes from your own party
that were in Hawaii - that
there was a great deal of drinking
&c at Sam Parkers - Plantation,
the night you spent there, many of
the Band were my bad, and some of
the women, I will tell you more
when you return, do unfortunate
that so much should, have

happened on this Regent trip,
and if she was more particular
who she took it would be well,
Leal, I am sorry to say has
lost his place at J. W. Macfarlane
& Co. through drinking - I do not
know what will become of him
unless, he stops drinking entirely,
Sunday - Miss Barnes Baby &
Amery have gone to Church -
9 pm John, Woodhouse & the
Captain came before 2 o'c
& remained till near Sig -
I have just returned from
Mr Bishops, where I have been
making a call of two hours -
He is quite disgusted with
the fox of Hawaii - and says
she is quite unfit for the
place - he told me more than
I had heard before - Mrs
B - must part him,

you and Sydie, must know only you bide, some of the doings -
Johns head is better & he will go to Lahaina - on Tuesday -
I hope you are well, and shall expect you about 12 or 1 o.c. Friday night - as I hear you are to leave the Lepers settlement about 6 o.c. Friday and it will take about 6 hours to get to Honolulu -
Baby is well, and all the others, I only slept 4 hours last night -
I cut from Saturdays paper 2 short pos -

I hear there is going to be more - but I hope they will drop it -
With much love
I am dear Sike
yours -
Ake -

Monday 12th 3 pm
Nothing new - you my love to Sydie, and aloha to Kepuna, a kiss for your self -
Ake

Ainahau. Mar 21st 1882.

My dear Archie

This is Monday and the Steamer C. R. Bishop leaves for Kauai this evening so I thought I would write a few lines to let you know that we are all well. Friday and Saturday were two rainy

days, the carpenters came
but not the two painters
from Honolulu. They all
came bright and early this
morning, and one haole
carpenter besides.
I have just got your
letter now and was
very sorry to hear you
were wet to the skin
and all your things
but I hope you will
get to McBride's
without rain.
Last Saturday I
went to the King's
lunch-party, given
by him to the Japanese
Prince, the King &
Queen, Whitney, Pichu
and wife and
myself were of the
party. Gov. and
Lydia were invited
but did not come
Joher is not very
well. I have just
read your letter to
Baby and kissed her

for you; she was
very much pleased
So far we are all well
and everything
seems to go on
alright. I will
come down Saturday
morning for you.
I don't like James
the manner he gave the
letter for me.
With much love from Baby
myself. Your dear little wife Lizzie

Karvarkar
Aug 28th 1882
10 am

My dear Sike

We have just landed and start in a short time for Waimea I have not been well since I left Honolulu but hope to be better in a few days. I have had a very bad cold, and headache every day, I was much disappointed at not many from you by Sikelike, you should have just a short note & told me how you all are, I received my letters from the book keeper and you should have just a line or two,

give my love to dear baby, and tell her I think about her all the time,

I trust you are all well,

I cannot write much, as my headaches

So, We arrived off Hana 9 o.c. Sunday night & went into the harbour at 5 o.c. am Monday, and remained at Hana till 10 o.c. Tuesday, and arrived at Mahukona at 4 o.c. the same day, Wednesday morning at 7 o.c. we left for Kohala & returned to Mahukona last night, & early this morning came over here, we now have the ship, and will not go her again, till we get to Hilo—,

With love to you and baby and Kissy and love to the girls & miss Barnes

I am dear Sike
your fond husband
Aken

Honolulu Sept 26th
1882

My dearest Sike,

I nice pens of the 22nd and am so very sorry to hear, you have been so ill, and do hope before this you are quite well, I am much pleased to hear such good reports of baby, and the Doctor is quite anxious she should remain at Mana for another three weeks or month he says it will do her no end of good, he did not know how the climate would agree with her, but now we know, he

Jay it is better than taking
her to San Francisco —
So if you are well, and not
over anxious to return, I think
it would be well to remain
over her birth day — The Band
Master has gone to San Francisco
and the band — is not to play
for a month, so if we had
a party, it would be dull
without the Band, and then
we can keep your birth day
on the 13 January, I saw
the King last evening, and told
him, you had been ill & that
Baby was very well, and he
thought it would be well for
you all that is you and Baby
to remain a few weeks longer,
provided you are better,
June of the Party might

return as it would be asking
the Parkers too much to take
care of so many,
I am glad Jane Maikai has
been so useful, — I rec'd
Jane Alapais letter, but have
not answered it as I do not write
native, We are all well — I am
not quite as well, ~~as~~ as when
I returned from Hawaii, —
last week there was a round
of dinners, lunches — Bale &
on Wednesday, I lunched at
Scharfes — at 2 oc with the
Bishop of Olba, the Portuguese Consul
& others — c 7 oc the same day
I dined at Sprickles, with
the King and 21 others. the
Met night was Macfarlanes ball
I took Rory & Annie, or rather
they called for me, as Jimmy

did not go — it was a splendid
party over 30 " there, got
home at 4 o'c in the morning
and next day went to a
dinner given by Pauline at the
Hotel, Saturday a quiet day
and went early to bed,
Sunday at home all day, but
had visitors from morning till
9 o'c at night, Dennis from
Kirkenhaile, lunched with
me, — Thursday this week
Wilder has a large dinner
party,
you will be surprised to hear
Kapena has left for Japan,
by the mail steamer last night,
go Macfarlane, took Frank
Spencer with him, I did
not hear of it till you are
now sind, on Sunday

Spencer & Pauline, were at the
House, but Spencer did not
say one word, about going
away, John & Frank Rath
have gone to Waialua — for a
short time,
I sent you by Jane Parker
a lot of papers — you do not
say if you rec'd them, I sent
a package to day for you with
your rubbers — Wilkins said you
wanted them, and I sent you
Honolulu papers — No foreign
news papers sind last, in the
same package is a waterproof
cape for Helen, which she
mother, and Miss Dawes

News papers — all of which
I hope you will receive,
I also send a draft for you
you to sign for your salary,
as you will not be here at the
end of the month, and it
will help me, send by return
mail,
I pd the Doctor your bill
25 ₶ and I hope you
have not required him again
but McKibben says he is all right
as a doctor,
Now dear Sike do take good
care of yourself, and try and
get strong,
there are quite a number of cases
of typhus fever in town, 6
cases at the Hospital,
I am quite anxious to hear
from you, and hope to hear

good news —
I would not keep baby
long in Hamakua I do
not think it will do her as
much good as at Mana
please give my very kind
regards to Mr & Mrs Jam
Parker and also Mr & Mrs
John Parker, and all your
party, Hiller & Miss Rawns,
and with lots of love &
kisses for you and dear
baby I am
your fond husband
Ake

P.S. (3 P.M.)
Dillingham's brother was
thrown from his house just outside
of his gate this morning, as he
was coming into town, I only over

heard of it at 12 o'C
and he is just dead,
never moved from the
time he was thrown —
just like poor Capt
Hope, is it not dreadful
quite well at ½ past
8 this morning —

Ake

I rec'd the letter you
wrote me on the 22nd August
last Sunday —
I wonder where it has
been —

Honolulu, Sept 30th 1882

The Minister of Finance will please pay to A. Belsham

or Bearer, the sum of Four hundred 100 Dollars,

and charge the same to the Appropriation for Salary of

to 188

$400

Honolulu 3rd Oct
1887.

My dear Like.

I received your letter of no date, and am very pleased to hear you are quite well again, I do not see why you should be angry, because, I sent in your package, Miss Barnes papers and Hillers water proof, they are not charged to you, as you appear to think, Bickley states the package was given to Mr Cuthbert Tuesday evening, so it is very strange you have

not nice it, ask Cuthbert
about it, it has your rubber
shoes. Mrs Barnes papers
and W.P. cloak for Hunter,
I will be very glad to have
you home, but the Doctor
was anxious for Baby's sake
that you should remain longer
San Francisco, will cost too much,
and your bills in Honolulu
must be paid first, why did
you not send the order, am
I not to be trusted,
the King gave a grand Luau
last Saturday, 2 o.c till 6 o.c,
Sunday, I had a lunch
for the Capt & officers and
I had Wilder, McKibben Stirling
& Wodehouse, besides, 10 in all
the King put one of his boys to
help, it passed off well

Wilder, had a grand
dinner last Thursday - 24
in all, last night I dined
with the Captain, and
tomorrow dine at Hartley,
and Thursday at Macintosh,
No end of going out
I am not quite so well
as I would like - my old
trouble behind, I had to
use hot water the other night,
the "Tappho" leaves today
at 5 o.c John & I are going
on board at 4 o.c.
Ruth, is very ill and on
Sunday was not reported to
live, Doctors Houssian &
McKibbin are attending her,
you will July the papers
Simon, is pale, with her
godfrey Brown is attending

other business,
I will be on the look out
for you Sunday Morning
provided I am not ill,
give my kind regards to
the Parkers — and lots
of love & kisses for Kaintain,
and yourself — and remember
me to all the others,
I have a small package
received last Sunday for
you, but ~~the~~ not send it
it is from Boston —

Yours ake

Honolulu October 16th
1882

My dearest Like,

I received yours of the 4th inst and am glad to hear you are all well, I was quite disappointed at not meeting you on Sunday Morning, went in with 3 carriages, got to the Wharf at 3 o'clock,

You will be surprised to hear I have for Hilo today, and hope to meet you Saturday Morning at Kawaihae, I have to go to Hilo for the Government there is trouble at the Hitchcock Plantation, and I go with Mr

Grip, who came out to look
after his countrymen,
and as he comes from his King
to our King
With Love to Mary & Jennie
Yourself and all the Party
I have just 10 minutes to
be on board,

Yours [illegible]

Honolulu May 21st 1883

My dear Wife

I hope when this reaches you, you will be in a better frame of mind than the day you left. I do hope you will not let your temperature away with you.

I hope you all arrived safe and are all well, you must have had a very rough night the night you left. Kiss dear Baby, and I hope she will improve in Kona. I forgot to tell you there were 75 H Jd. on board and I hope your servants had

had the Dominjohns filled
with water - before they left
the Steamer.
I have just returned from
a visit on board the U.S.S
Pensacola" - John & I went
on board - John goes to Lahaina
tonight -
We are all well
Rosy Baby is better -
give my love to all
and lots of kisses for Oliver
Kaimlani
Your fond husband
A Ke

I had the list of things in
my pocket, and forgot to give
it to Miss Harris - I now send
it and if anything is short let
me know

back here, of course you must give her two dollars, besides two Rixi. As you don't look me I don't look you so I will simply say God bless the good Gods &c Like.

Kaawalva Aug 22-83

My dear Archie.

You do not deserve to have any letter from me as you were so cross the day we came away - You always blame me in everything and am getting tired of it. I will have to kill myself then you will be happy, and you wont have me to growle at all the time. I think we are better seperated.

I'm going to board Kaiulani, Miss Barnes and Molly up at Davies for four days for it is very warm down here in the beach. And I may have to send Rosie to Dr. Bakers to board for four days also. The Ward family came up to Mrs. Roy's so they could not take us. I would like to stay here two or three weeks longer if I was alone but having Baby and Miss Barnes with me I cannot very well do so.

Please to send me a small saw and a carpenter hammer; one double mattress one single mattress. The the-broom has not come, everything else has come the-demijohns came without water, and you may imagine my anger, please send the looking glass also. Baby wish me to say that she is well and she seems to enjoy bathing and found bathing. Rosie is not very well, I never expect me by the next trip of the-Kaulani. Molly is very well and Miss Barnes does not seem

very bright.

I hired Mr Smith to put up a lanai in front of the house for it is very warm; it nearly kill me today it was so warm, perharps in a day or so he will fix the back lanai as Moses has fix it after a fashion it has taken nearly all the board you sent for the side of the backlanai.

Please send two or three Pai Ai, or perharps it would be better in the Poi tub as I'm going to send it to Ana to fill it and then send it

Honolulu Aug 28/83

My dearest Sike

I received your note of the 22nd inst, and was pleased to hear you are all well, I did not fill the pumpkins as there is plenty water in the streams, and your servants should have sure they were wetted, from the tanks, anyway we send them free of water to day. I send you Saw Hammer, and 2 Mattrasses, and Ice, I have had lots of trouble about Ice. as Wilder machine is out of order, and there is a great demand for Ice, The Glass and Horn were on board and

and the Russian tells me he
landed them on the way back
I hope the glass was all right
I send the tub back with Roi
Anna only got her letter this
morning, so I do not know
where it could have been, and
my letter from Hookena only
came to hand today,
They are all well but me. I was
quite ill Saturday and do not
now feel well, there is a good
deal of sickness about, Mr Irwin
has been ill. Mr Woodhouse
has been very poorly. So I asked
him down to our house, and
he came Sunday and is still with
us, I want him to remain till
Sunday, as he is improving —
he is in my room, and Jimmy
in the grass cottage — I did
not like to put him in your
house, as you were not here,
I had Captain Erben & Mr
Kutzer at lunch on Sunday
they are both anxious to see you
but the Pensacola will be you
before you arrive —
The King gave a Luau for
them yesterday — I was not invited
but the girls were at past 2 o'c
by Rivers going for them, and
from what I hear the King was
angry with Rivers for not having
seen them on Saturday or Sunday —
on Saturday morning our dog
Rupert was found dead down by
the Church, poisoned, Robertine
came home at 12 o'c that
night and the dog was all right
for he saw the dog Mauka of
our gate with 2 other dogs

I had the other chained up
ever since - I am very sorry
about it,
Jim Henry has been ill ever
since you left - her leg is broken
I think from the hard loads
and perhaps going fast - She
has not been used since you
last drove her -
I am quite surprised at
that part of your letter where
you say I do not love you
The only trouble is I love you
so much - and you appear
not to love me - if I was not
so fond of you I would not
feel so much, when you are
away from home - and you
do not think it worth your
while to tell me where you
are going - and when you will

be home - but I do not like
you to write about killing yourself
and then I would be happy -
for you know that is not true,
I am as fond of you as any
husband is of his wife, and do
all I can to make you happy -
but you know we both have tempers,
and you do not even try to keep
yours under - I do, but sometimes
cannot. Now let us try and live
like a fond wife and husband,
I will do all I can.
I send you papers in the
same package with the Saw +
Hammer, We are having very
warm days - and how hot at night

the Steamer has not arrived from Auckland, She may have broken down,
Your Horse King appears all right, but as we have no carriage except the Open buggy to use none of the Horses are used, Boys old carriage is being varnished - and your little carriage is not yet finished - I make the girls remain at home,
I must close with love to all, and many kisses for Kanlaire and new dear Sike do not think for one moment I do not love you, you know better. There is no one but you and baby I love so much.

Your fond Husband

H Ke

Honolulu
30th April 1884

My dear Like,

I hope you arrived safe in San Francisco, and that you have been quite well since you left home, We are all well except myself - and I have headaches & pains in my side - Nearly every day - Today I went to consult Doctor Houssian, - Kainlani - is quite well, She has not yet gone to Maui - as the weather in Hawaii has been so bad - Mr & Mrs Parker have been at Kawaihae - ever since Mrs Parker went up - and I wrote by the first mail after you left to Mrs Parker - and told her Kainlani, was ready, and

I would send her, with
Helen Kalinkai & Willy
just as soon as she wrote
me they were ready for her,
Sam and his uncle came
down last Saturday - and
Sam called on Sunday - and
told me Mrs Parker had received
my note, and she would write for
Kainlam as soon as the weather was
fine -, Lane is still in town.
The morning after you left
Queen Emma came up. and
I had the fell taken down
and it looks well,
on Monday the 21st I went to
the Palace and had breakfast - with
the King, a very grand affair
for the Capt & officers of the
French Ship of Wen, did not
leave till 3 P.M.

that Monday night we
had the heaviest rain I
have ever seen at Waikiki
at 3 am I was called, and
the water was near the floor
of the grass House, and I
called all the Chinamen - and
we cleared the bridge - In the
morning the water was all over
our lot the sand from the front
of your grass House, was all
washed down near the fish Pond -
you will see by the papers how
it was in Nuuanu Stream -
More water than they have had
for 20 years,
The Land has been sold at
the back of us and I had to
pay for you 3575 $ dollars
and Mrs Bishop purchased the
other lot, Manka for 5100 $

I would have got our lot for a little over 2000 $ but for Charley Wilson — I do not know if he wanted it for your sister or not — Lydia promised me she would not bid — and Mr Bishop and Mr Cartwright did not bid on the lot I purchased. I have not seen Lydia, since the Auction —

I have purchased & paid for — Mr Joeles piano — 375 $ you wanted a piano — and would not get as good a one for the money — It was placed in your House this morning —

I hope you are having a good time and that you will come back in good health and good temper, and I do hope you

are not spending any money except for your Hotel bill & traveling, do not go to any shops — Honolulu is very dark and this will be one of the hardest years, that has been on these Islands, no money Cartwright will pay 3575 — for Land and your orders — for 1235 and Piano — 375 — and then what you spend in California which I hope will not be over 500 — I do not expect to hear from you till the "Mariposa" returns — and should you be well and improving and Mrs Bishop not coming back, you can remain with her — but Mr Bishop tells me he expects his wife this trip, Joeler, has promised to deliver the letters & papers — I send you all the Honolulu

newspapers, and you will see all about the opening of the Legislature, I went in the state carriage with Sylvia the King John & the Chamberlain walked - the Hall was packed full,
We have been very quiet at Home since you left -
Sunday last we had many visitors Mr & Mrs Schaefer, Judge Widemann - Sam Parker - Geo Beckley - Dr McKibbin Mr Irvin & Daughter -
We all went to Church in the morning - I have been at Church every Sunday since poor Miss Dames died,
I hope you will come back more satisfied, with your home and in a good temper

Mr Toche, will give you all the little news -
Yesterday I went at 2 o'c to Schaefers it being the 5th year of their marriage and we had quite a nice lunch, about twenty in all home at 5 o'c,
Kaiulani, is heavier than she has been, she has gained 1 H since you left -
Mr Bishop told me the weather was bad when Mrs Bishop arrived I trust it had changed before you landed,
give my love to Mrs Bishop and my kind regards to Mrs Beckley & Anna & remember to Mr & Mrs Sumana, and all who have been kind to you, Mr

[illegible] came on the
last [illegible] and [illegible] by
[illegible] I have seen [illegible]
of him, as he has been [illegible]
[illegible]

The girls send their love
to you — and Kanilain has
closed her letter & given it
to Mr Toler —
Now my dear wife I do hope
you are quite well —
and with much Love
I am your fond Husband
H. S. Cleghorn

Waikiki
July 2nd 1886

My dear Like

I received your kind note and am very glad to hear you have improved so much in Kona - and I hope you will return quite strong -
I received the fish from the Prince - & sent it home at once and I have done all I can to get you the Statesoven, but their rule is, should any one take the room for the round trip, that is up & back by the same trip, they accept - should no one take it up & back today then you are to have it coming back

I have given the Person
24 H per year - & I have
asked Mr Wright to attend
to the Poi -
Kaiulani and all of us are
well - I have a little cold
& my tried when I rise in
the morning - Your Japanese
Woman Kio is quite sick again
and I wished her to go to the
Hospital. I am afraid she
will not get well otherwise -
You will be sorry to hear they
have reduced my salary from
3000 H a year to 2500 H which is
a very small amt it was lost
by 2 votes - & some of the
Palace people voted against me
Julius Kaai for one -
and yesterday we were surprised
at a change of Ministers - all
are out but Gibson

Armstrong - Kapena - &
Gulick - out -
The new men are Gibson
P.P. Kanoa - Crayton & Cave
You will see all about it in
the papers - It does seem
my strange, the King - should
make Ministers of men who have
only been in the country a
few months - one has been
here 3 mos - & the other about
a year - I do not think the
Nation are pleased - & I know
the foreigners are not -
I hope they will not reduce your
& Kaiulani's allowance, but I
am afraid they will -
I am told the Governess of Hawaii
has a great influence with the
King - For what she thinks
when you are with her, she
might write about me -

but do as you think best -
A small box has arrived for you
from San Francisco - I have
not opened it -
Doctor Anning - & Mr & Mrs
Banning. left yesterday they were
sorry not to see you. I am
afraid Banning will not live
long. My Auction goes on
today, and I hope to sell all
Mr could not sell before - as
Marshalane - has had a 2 days
sale, prices have been low -
Dr Anning J.C. Pfleger Mueller &
Hackfeld gave a ball Sunday
night - a grand affair - they
built an extra dancing room
& whole place looked splendid -
The King, Lydia & John - Mr Thurs
I got home early - & did not
eat a drink, and was not, sick
the next day -, Mr Richardson
gave a luding at Washington place

last evening - and Miss Jardine
Kamilani - & I went - the King
was there - and all the best society
people - Kamilani went at 3
o.c. to her Aunts & came to the
nading with her & sat between
her & the King. We were home
by ½ past ten -
You will see by the papers -
that the Jas J. Cowsill
Steamer - has been here into and
sunk. No lives lost, but
if she had, ~~had~~ a number on
board there would have been
loss of life - as she had only
one small boat - & the capt
& crew had to pull to Kamakaki
I send you lots of papers - and
you will see from them all the

Mrs. give my love to Helen
& the Governess, when you
see her, and I will be on
the look out for you Friday
only we do not know the
hour, when the Steamer will
arrive - last trip she got
in at 5 in the morning
but as a rule it is 2 in the
afternoon -

With fond love
from your Affectionate Husband
Ake

P S
Jonas Kanai is the
Governor of Kanai -

Archibald Cleghorn to Princess Kaiulani

1883 - 1884

Honolulu
August 21st 1883

My dearest Kamlani,

I hope you are quite well, and that you like Kona, and that you will get strong, I miss you so much. you do not know how much I miss you, no one to kiss like you, be good and do what Miss Barnes tells you - and take your Medicine regularly. and write me and tell me how you like Kona - & how you are getting on

We are all well,
and with much love and
many kisses -
I am your fond father
H. U. Leighton

Honolulu May 27th/84

My darling Kamilani –

I received your nice letter on Saturday, and am so glad to hear you are quite well, and I hope you will continue well, and I also hope you will be good and come back quite strong, Mama returned last Thursday and a very well, and I think will write you today, I send a box of Candy from Mr Soela, and a box from Miss Susanna, and ribbon from Mama to Sherry for you to take with your oil, I hope you will give me all the news – I send you a letter from Miss Barnes

Sister, it was inside a
letter for Mamma - and that
is the reason you did not get
it sooner, you should write
a letter to Carrie Barnes -
and tell her where you
are and what you are doing
and I will send it for you
to Melbourne,
I hope you will get on
with your lessons - and make
progress,
You can remain over the
4th of July if you wish, provided
you keep quite well, take care
and not get cold
We are all well, and Rosy
and her family were down Sunday
and spent the day -
and Mama is going to have
friends out to see her on Thursday,
give my love to Mrs Parker
and her family - and

be good and not give
much trouble,
Send for what you want -
does Willy want a bridle -
I have been so busy
that I had no time -
With many kisses and
much love from
your fond & affectionate father
A. S. Clyghorn

Honolulu
3rd June 1884

My darling Kamilani,
I received your
nice letter of the 30th of
May - and am so glad to
hear you are quite well and
having a nice time, and
I hope you will work
something for the Fair -
We received the Peaches - and
Beef sent by Mrs Parker,
and we did enjoy the nice
beef so much -
I send you your oil -
& Mangoes & Water Melloms
and a Bridle for Willie -
Now my dear Child, I would
much like to see you, but

cannot get away - you know I have so many things to attend to, and Mamma has just returned from San Francisco - and must save her money, for we want to take you to San Francisco this year or next -

Jim Donkey is very well and looks quite nice -

and your pussy is all right, Mr Parker goes home today and returns on Saturday and will bring your letters and tell us all about you give my love to Miss Parker & family.

and with many kisses for yourself - I am

Your fond Father

A. Cleghorn

Honolulu July 1st 1884

My dearing Kamilawa,

I received your nice letter of the 26th of June, and am glad to hear you are so well, and hope you will get quite strong up there, and I am glad you are attending to your lessons I gave your love to Doctor Robert. and he was very glad to hear you are so very well. Mr Parker goes home today, and will tell you all the news,

Poor Capt Spencer died, and I went to his funeral on Sunday he was a good friend to you and we all miss him.

Mama sends your dresses

When do you think you
would like to come
home - I am Alapai
goes today.
I hope your Servants
do not give the Parkinsons
trouble.
I went to Austin grave on
Sunday - and it looks quite
nice -
I think you will like to be
at Mana - there is a nice
garden there and you can
ride about, but mind you
do not fall off your Horse
with love to all
I am dear Kainlani
your fond & affectionate father
A Clyhorn

Waikiki July 14th 1884

My darling Kawilani,

I received your nice kind letter of the 11th inst and I am glad to say I am better, but not well. I was sick at Dr Houssaus House for a week and only came home Friday afternoon. I do hope I will now get strong again –

I am so glad to hear you are so well, and that you have had such a nice time in Hamakua, I wish I was up in Hawaii with you, Mama expects you back at the end of the month, and I think you had better

come home at the end of the
month, and then you may
go to Hawaii again before the
winter, Should you work it
and Hawaii does you good,
and Mrs Parker is not tired
of you,
I will be so glad to see you
and I expect to see you
quite strong —
We are all well except myself
and I hope to be better,
There must have been a
very good fair, to get so much
as 700 H — Mrs Parker called
yesterday to see me, and told
me all about you, I hope
before you come home you
will thank Mrs Parker and
all the people, that have
been so kind to you,
give my love to Mrs Parker and
all friends, and I must

close my dear Kainlani
with much love and kiss
from your dear Papa,
good night my darling
Kainlani

H. Holyhead

Honolulu July 22/84

My dearing Kainlani

I received your nice letter of the 18th inst and am so glad to hear you are well, and having a nice time, Mana is a pretty place, and I expect you are sorry to come away from there so soon but you may go back if Mrs Parker wishes - and you would like to - I gave your message to Doctor Robt - he was out to see us last Sunday and Mr Stirling was out -

I am glad to say I am much better, and hope soon to be

quite well, your donkey
Birds - & Cat - are all well
I send you a bottle of Cod
Liver oil
give my kind regards to
Mrs Parker and family
Mr Parker does not go
home this trip, but he
will go next week
I hope you are very good
and remember what Anty
Barnes told you
and believe me dear
Kamilani your fast
affectionate father

H H Clyburn

Honolulu
August 25th 1884

My darling Kaiulani,

I received your letter of the 22nd inst, but am so disappointed at your not coming home, I am quite vexed, do you not wish to see Papa? you have been you over three (3) months - Aunt Bernice, is very anxious you should come home. If I had thought Mama would not bring you home at once when she went for you, I would have you, you should have been home a month ago, now if you do not come at once I will be quite angry

Makue is better, but still not well, your Donkey is no better, and will not live this week.

Your Mamma is much better,

I am not very well and you should have been home to share me,

Nothing should have kept you. I hope Mamma is ~~[illegible]~~ well, you say she is not well, Kahukui, says you are all well.

Good bye my dear child
your fond & loving father
A H Lyman

I send you a box of Shais